

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
Massachusetts Medical Society.

1851.

ANNUAL MEETING.

THE Annual Meeting of the MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY was held at the City Hall in Worcester, on Wednesday, May 28, 1851, at 10, A.M.; the President in the Chair.

The records of the last Annual Meeting of the Society, and of the doings of the Counsellors during the year, were read.

The Corresponding Secretary reported that the whole Society had been districted, and read the names of those who had joined the Society during the year; namely, —

J. Howell Mackie	.	.	.	Nantucket.
James A. Tilton	.	.	.	Amesbury.
H. A. Jewett	.	.	.	Northborough.
A. L. Huntley	.	.	.	Fitchburg.
E. Lewis Warren	.	.	.	Needham.
Stephen Huse	.	.	.	Methuen.
David Dana	.	.	.	Lawrence.
Gustavus F. Matthes	.	.	.	Boston.
David Youngman	.	.	.	Winchester.
Marcus B. Leonard	.	.	.	E. Boston.
Peter Pineo	.	.	.	Barnstable.

Edward A. Wild	Brookline.
W. H. Brown	Tyngsborough.
Augustus T. Peirce	"
S. D. Brooks	South Hadley.
Thomas R. Owens	Boston.
James Howarth	Andover.
John E. Sanborn	Medford.
Waldo I. Burnett	Boston.
Dexter Baldwin	Marlborough.
George Field, jun. . . .	Boston.
Edward Gage	"
John S. H. Fogg	South Boston.
Luther Johnson	Boston.
Timothy Childs	Pittsfield.
A. S. Church	Gt. Barrington.
N. J. Wilson	Pittsfield.
Isaac S. Cole	"
George A. Perkins	Salem.
Thomas Keenan	Lynnfield.
N. C. Stevens	Boston.
Oscar D. Abbot	Newburyport.
E. W. Gleason	Boston.
S. J. W. Tabor	Shelburne Falls.
Charles S. Knowlton	Ashfield.
J. D. Nichols	Taunton.
Moses L. Atkinson	Lawrence.
Seneca Sargent	"
E. B. Allen	"
George W. Sanborn	"
H. M. Gouch	Georgetown.
William H. Gorham	Dorchester.
Caleb S. Tuft	Canton.
John Spare	New Bedford.
Robert T. Davis	Fall River.
P. W. Leland	" "
Jerome Divilley	" "
Thomas Fletcher Oakes	Boston.
Benjamin F. Smith	Amherst.
Ariel I. Cummings	Roxbury.

Timothy I. Nute	Roxbury.
Asa Hoyt	Framingham.
Henry Sargent	Worcester.
Oramel Martin	"
Charles W. Whitcomb	"
John L. Sullivan, jun. . . .	Malden.
Samuel L. Bigelow	Boston.
George W. Warren	West Boylston.
Wm. L. Lincoln	Winchendon.
Isaac P. Willis	S. Royalston.
Alfred Miller	Ashburnham.
William M. Barrett	Fitchburg.
Rowse R. Clarke	Whitinsville.
Charles W. Wilder	Fitchburg.
Hubbard C. Harriman	Gardner.
Charles L. Hubbell	Williamstown.
Elisha L. Hawks	North Adams.
William L. Jackson	Pittsfield.
H. J. Norton	Lanesborough.
Alonzo M. Bowker	Savery.
Leland L. Miller	Pittsfield.
Avery Williams	"
R. G. Griswold	Lanesborough.
George C. Lawrence	Adams.
Lanning L. Cole	Cheshire.
Justin Smith	Hinsdale.
Samuel C. Harrington	Lee.
John B. Gifford	"
Lucius L. Adams	Stockbridge.
E. A. S. Nichols	Philadelphia.

Dr. Morrill Wyman, Chairman of the Committee, appointed to present Scientific Communications, read his report.

On a motion made by Dr. Bowditch, it was voted, "That, in case business prevent the Scientific Communications from being read during the day, the Society, when it adjourns, adjourn to the next morning, at ten o'clock."

The next business in order was the recommendation of

the Counsellors to the Society, "that Dr. Barrows be expelled from the Society, on the ground of gross immorality, in having broken his solemn pledge given to Dr. Carpenter."

At one o'clock, Dr. Storer, of Boston, read the Annual Address.

On a motion by Dr. Peirson, of Salem, it was voted that the thanks of the Society be presented to Dr. Storer for his excellent and suggestive discourse.

On the motion of Dr. Bell, it was voted that the Society adjourn to half-past three o'clock, P.M.

At half-past two, the Society proceeded to Flagg's Hall, where they partook of the annual dinner. About three hundred and seventy-five of the Fellows were present.

Afternoon Session.

At half-past four o'clock, P.M. the Society was called to order by the President.

Dr. Bowditch offered the following resolution: "*Resolved*, That the Counsellors be requested to make such alterations in the Constitution and By-laws, that hereafter all matters may be referred to the Counsellors or the District Societies for ultimate decision." — *Adopted*.

Dr. Hooper, of Fall River, offered the following resolution: "*Resolved*, That the Librarian of this Society be requested to act as the agent of such members of this Society as may wish to become permanent subscribers to the publications of the American Medical Association, to procure said publications, and distribute the same to the subscribers, with the publications of this Society; and that he be allowed five per cent for the transaction of the business." — *Adopted*.

Dr. Mackie remarked, that, since the State had been districted anew, the latter part of the fifteenth By-law had become inoperative. He moved that thus much be stricken off: "and, at least, one Counsellor shall be elected from each county." — Referred to the Counsellors.

It was voted, on motion of Dr. Mackie, to refer to the Counsellors the proposition to alter the By-laws, so as to admit of a change of time of meeting.

Dr. Wild had the floor.

At a quarter to five o'clock, P.M. he gave way to a motion, made by Dr. Hooper, "That the Society adjourn to ten o'clock, A.M. of the Thursday following the first Wednesday in October next." — *Voted.*

CHARLES E. WARE,

Recording Secretary.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE COUNSELLORS.

OCTOBER MEETING, 1850.

The Counsellors of the Massachusetts Medical Society held a stated meeting at the Masonic Temple in Boston, at 11, A.M., Oct. 2, 1850.

The following individuals were present: Drs. S. Whitney, A. Mackie, H. Hosmer, H. Adams, G. Shore, T. P. Jackson, J. Sampson, A. A. Watson, B. Pond, B. Carpenter, A. Story, J. Harpur, E. Hunt, R. Longley, J. Hayward, E. Reynolds, J. P. Jewett, N. B. Shurtleff, C. Chase, J. C. Dalton, J. C. Hayden, J. Morrill, J. Jeffries, C. H. Stedman, J. W. Robbins, P. T. Kendall, A. A. Gould, C. J. Putnam, J. Ware, H. I. Bowditch, S. Tucker, N. B. Edwards, J. B. S. Jackson, E. Jarvis, A. L. Peirson, John Homans, J. Bemis, J. Flint, D. H. Storer, M. S. Perry, A. Hooker.

The records of the last meeting were read.

Dr. Reynolds presented the report of the Committee on Districting the State.

The report was discussed *seriatim*, and some amendments made, and all the districts established, with the exception of Hampshire, Hampden, and Franklin, the consideration of which was postponed to the next meeting of the Counsellors. Pending the discussion, letters were read from Drs. Williams of Deerfield, Gray of Springfield, and Thompson of Belchertown, relative to the union of those counties. A petition was likewise presented from Dr. Cutter, of Woburn, and eighteen others, praying to be set apart as the Middlesex (East) District Medical Society.

The Districts thus established, after amending the Report of the Committee, are as follows: —

Berkshire, Worcester, Norfolk, Suffolk, Barnstable, will each correspond with the county lines, and form each one district.

Essex and *Bristol* will be divided into two districts. The *Essex County* will remain as heretofore, under the title of Essex North and Essex South. *Bristol* will retain its present North District; but to Bristol South (as proposed by the Committee) will be added the towns of Middleborough, Rochester, and Wareham. That is, the limits of the "Southern District," as it has heretofore been called, were applied to Bristol South. Dukes and Nantucket Counties are to be included also in the same.

Plymouth will form one district, and correspond to its county lines, with the exception of these same towns (Middleborough, Rochester, Wareham).

Middlesex will be divided into *three* districts; namely, *Middlesex East*, consisting of the following towns, — Woburn, Winchester, Stoneham, Melrose, South Reading, Reading, Wilmington, and Burlington; *Middlesex North*, comprising all the towns formerly included, with the exception of the above-named towns, and likewise Stow and Concord; *Middlesex South*, consisting of Stow and Concord, and all towns not included in the other districts.

Voted that the above districts be established.

The resolution of the Committee relative to Hampshire, Hampden, and Franklin, and which was *postponed* until the *next* meeting of the Counsellors, is as follows: "That Franklin, Hampden, and Hampshire form each one district; or that the three together form one district, if they wish to form such a union at any time previous to the next annual meeting of the Society."

The whole report, as amended, was accepted, and the Committee discharged.

On motion of Dr. Bowditch, it was *voted*, "That the President of the Society be requested to give official notice to all the Counsellors of the Society of the formation of the above districts, accompanied with a statement of the duties devolv-

ing upon the members of the society, in consequence of the new By-laws."

The Corresponding Secretary reported the names of the following persons, who had joined the Society since the last meeting of the Counsellors:—

G. F. Matthes	.	.	.	.	Boston.
Peter Pineo	.	.	.	.	Barnstable.
Edward A. Wild	.	.	.	.	Brookline.
Howard Sargent	.	.	.	.	Boston.
Charles D. Homans	.	.	.	.	"
Calvin Ellis	.	.	.	.	"
Edmund T. Eastman	.	.	.	.	"
Thomas R. Owens	.	.	.	.	"
James Howarth	.	.	.	.	Andover.
John E. Sanborn	.	.	.	.	Medford.
Waldo J. Burnett	.	.	.	.	Boston.
Dexter Baldwin	.	.	.	.	Marlborough.
George Field, jun.	.	.	.	.	Boston.

Dr. Jeffries presented a report from the Committee on Publications, which was *accepted*.

The purport of it was the following recommendation, which was *adopted*; viz. "That the low condition of the Treasury, and the fact that the Society stands pledged to take another volume of Copland's Dictionary, when it is issued by the publisher, makes it necessary to recommend that no other work be purchased or printed this year."

Dr. Jeffries read a report from the Committee on Infraction of By-laws, presented by the Suffolk District Society, and offered the following resolution, appended to the report:—

"*Resolved*, That the several cases of infraction of the laws of the Society, reported by the Suffolk District Society, be referred to the said Society for adjudication; and that the said Society be directed to examine each case, to try each supposed offender, and to render such a verdict as they shall recommend for the adoption of the Counsellors."

The report was *accepted*, and the resolution *adopted*.

Dr. Hayward read the report of the Committee on the subject of Homœopathic Practitioners, and Dr. Colby's request to be allowed to resign his fellowship. Appended were the following resolves : —

1. "*Resolved*, That any Fellow of this Society who makes application to resign his Fellowship in consequence of having adopted the principles and practice of homœopathy, may be permitted to do so on paying his arrearages; but he shall not be entitled to any of the privileges of Fellowship, nor shall his name be retained in the list of Fellows."

2. "*Resolved*, That a diploma from a homœopathic institution shall not be received as any evidence of a medical education; nor shall the Censors of this Society regard the attendance on the lectures of such institutions, nor the time passed at them, as qualifications which shall entitle candidates to an examination for a license from the Society."

The first resolve was then *adopted*.

The second resolve was also *adopted*.

The President read an invitation from Drs. Green, Heywood, and Workman, in behalf of the Worcester District Medical Society, to the Counsellors, to appoint Worcester as the place for the next annual meeting.

The Secretary read a letter from Dr. Workman on the subject.

Voted to accept the invitation, and to appoint Worcester as the place of meeting for the next annual meeting.

On motion of Dr. Bowditch, a Committee of three was appointed to correspond with members of the Worcester District Medical Society, relative to the choice of the Anniversary Chairman, and to nominate a suitable person for that office: to report at the next meeting of the Counsellors. The same Committee was likewise directed to nominate a Committee of Arrangements.

Drs. Bowditch, Whitney, and Workman were appointed as that Committee.

On motion of Dr. Bowditch, a Committee of seven was appointed to solicit Scientific Communications from the Fel-

lows, to be presented at the annal meeting. Drs. Morrill Wyman, J. B. S. Jackson, Lyman Bartlett, Gilman Kimball, E. G. Ufford, James Deane, Coridon Guiteau, were named as this Committee.

Dr. Gould read the report of the Committee on the subject of the Barnstable District Medical Society and Dr. Henry J. Bigelow. — *Accepted.*

The following resolves, appended thereto, were, on motion of Dr. Shove, *adopted*; and the Secretary was directed to send copies to both of the interested parties: —

1. "The Barnstable District Medical Society acted rightly in taking notice of this case, and in bringing it before the State Society; but, while doing this, that District Society passed a sentence of condemnation against Dr. Bigelow, when it belonged to them only to bring an accusation against him; and they censured his conduct in very harsh and unjustifiable terms, when he had not been heard in his defence. The accusation, thus brought forward, should be divested of its offensive accompaniments. Therefore, that Society should be called upon to rescind so much of its transactions as are derogatory to the character of Dr. Bigelow, and particularly the resolve beginning with the words, '*that Dr. Bigelow, in prostituting the position.*' The doings of the District Society on this point to be reported to the Corresponding Secretary of the Massachusetts Medical Society."

2. "Dr. H. J. Bigelow pursued such a course as very naturally led to the belief that he held a professional consultation with Mr. Wakefield. Dr. Bigelow denies that he held such a consultation, and, in support of his denial, brings all the evidence the case admits of; but he acknowledges, that, under an error which he might have guarded against, he had some professional intercourse with Mr. Wakefield, and that therein he was unduly careless; and further, that he continued to have a certain intercourse with the same person after meeting him at Osterville, when he had had sufficient opportunity to think of and guard against his error. In all

this, he did give countenance, however unintentionally, to an irregular practitioner. Of this countenance, it seems, Wakefield recently availed himself. To counteract the evil thus produced, Dr. Bigelow should be called upon to address a note to the Corresponding Secretary of the Massachusetts Medical Society, stating the error into which he fell in regard to Mr. Wakefield, and disowning any intention to abet or assist that gentleman in his professional capacity. This note should be used in any way which the Counsellors may think proper, in order to counteract the evil which has been, or may be, produced by the occurrences above stated."

Dr. Jeffries renewed his motion relative to the infraction of By-laws, and moved it be taken from the table. — *Voted* to take it up.

The resolution was as follows: —

"*Resolved*, That the District Societies be directed to investigate fully all cases of infraction of the By-laws of the General Society which shall arise within their respective districts, and to render and transmit the result of their investigations to the Counsellors, accompanied by some recommendation of measures to be taken in each case by said Counsellors." — *Adopted*.

It was then moved that a Committee be appointed to conduct the proceedings against Dr. Barrows at the annual meeting of the Society. — *Voted*.

The Committee who had previously investigated the subject was appointed; viz. Drs. Swan, of Easton; Randall, of Rehoboth; Phelps, of Attleborough. Subsequently, Dr. Carpenter, of Pawtucket, was added.

Dr. Carpenter read a report from the Committee on Dr. Folsom's case. The facts were given, but no recommendation offered. — Report was *accepted*.

Dr. Mackie, of New Bedford, moved the following amendment to the By-laws; viz. "That the fifteenth article be amended, expunging the latter part of it; namely, 'and, at least, one Counsellor shall be elected from each county.'"

The following were chosen a Committee to consider the

subject, and report at the next meeting of the Counsellors : Drs. Mackie, B. Carpenter, J. C. Dalton.

The Librarian reported the receipt, from Dr. Isaac Hays, of Philadelphia, of the second volume of the "Transactions of the American Medical Association," — a donation from the Association.

Voted, "That the thanks of the Counsellors be returned for the donation."

Voted to dissolve the Meeting.

HENRY I. BOWDITCH,

Recording Secretary.

FEBRUARY MEETING, 1851.

The Counsellors of the Massachusetts Medical Society met at the Masonic Temple, at 11, A.M., Feb. 5, 1851.

The following Counsellors were present : Drs. Jeffries ; Adams, of Waltham ; Bartlett, of Concord ; Peirson, Whitney, Johnson, Dalton, Mackie ; D. Thompson, of Northampton ; Hunt, Story ; Clark, of Boston ; Odin, Watson, Morrill Wyman, Sampson, J. G. Metcalf, J. W. Robbins, C. H. Stedman, J. W. Bemis, A. B. Bancroft, E. Stone, J. Harpur, T. P. Jackson, L. V. Bell, S. Salisbury, K. Davis, A. Plympton, A. Hooker, J. M. Whittemore, A. Howe, S. Tucker, H. Bartlett, A. B. Edwards, C. Gordon, H. Dyer, Z. B. Adams, M. S. Perry, E. Jarvis, J. Homans, J. Ware, B. Pond, J. Hayden, A. A. Gould, H. I. Bowditch. Total, 45.

The records of the previous meeting were read.

The Recording Secretary reported the names of the following gentlemen who had joined the Society : —

Edward Gage	Boston.
Luther Johnson	"
John S. H. Fogg	South Boston.

Timothy Child	Pittsfield.	} Under the new laws by the Dis- trict Socie- ty.
N. J. Wilson	"	
Isaac S. Cole	"	
A. S. Church	Gt. Barrington.)	

The Committee appointed to nominate an Anniversary Chairman and Committee of Arrangements for the annual meeting reported, that, after vainly endeavoring to obtain a presiding officer from Worcester County, they had determined to nominate Jacob Bigelow and O. W. Holmes, of Boston, as Anniversary Chairman and Substitute; also Drs. Workman and Green, of Worcester, and Dr. Flint, of Leicester, as the Committee of Arrangements.

The report was *accepted*.

The resolution passed over from last meeting, relative to Hampshire, Hampden, and Franklin Counties, was brought up.

In connection with the subject, the Secretary read letters from the Secretary of the Hampshire District relative to a union. The President also stated that he had received a private letter, informing him that the practitioners of Franklin County had formed a County Society independent of the Massachusetts Medical Society. Considerable discussion arose whether any notice should be taken of the subject, until some official notice of the secession should be given. Finally, on motion of Dr. Bowditch, it was *voted*, "That a Committee of three be appointed to correspond with the Counsellors of the Massachusetts Medical Society, resident in Franklin County, upon the subject, to learn the exact facts, and to report what measures should be taken." Drs. Bowditch, of Boston; Daniel Thompson, of Northampton; Andrew Mackie, of New Bedford, were nominated as that Committee.

Dr. Mackie read a report recommending that the words, "and, at least, one Counsellor be elected from each county," in the fifteenth By-law, be stricken out; and that the same be recommended to the annual meeting of the Society for its adoption. — Report *accepted*. Resolve *adopted*.

Dr. Peirson made a verbal report relative to suits for malpractice.

The Committee was discharged.

The Secretary stated, that Dr. Jesse Chickering had told him that he (Dr. C.) had not only removed from the city, but had retired from practice. Dr. Bowditch therefore moved that Dr. Chickering have liberty to retire from the Society.

Leave was not granted.

The President read a communication from Dr. C. E. Buckingham, chairman of a Committee from the Society for Medical Observation relative to Medical Coronerships. The communication closed thus: "I therefore, in behalf of the Committee, respectfully request that the Counsel will give us such aid as we may desire in urging upon the Governor and Council, and, if necessary, upon the Legislature of the State, the propriety of filling vacancies in the office of Coroner from our profession."

Referred to the following individuals, with full power: Drs. C. E. Buckingham, H. G. Clark, A. Hooker, L. V. Bell.

Dr. Peirson moved that a Committee be chosen to report "whether the Fellows of this Society are at liberty to consult with physicians, who, having received such an education as is contemplated in the third By-law, are not Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society." — *Voted*.

And the following were appointed a Committee: Drs. A. L. Peirson, of Salem; J. Jeffries, of Boston; J. C. Dalton, of Lowell; H. L. Sabin, of Williamstown; W. Workman, of Worcester.

Dr. Hayward reported the list of delegates chosen by the Suffolk District to attend the next meeting of the American Medical Association. — On file.

On motion of Dr. Peirson, *it was voted*, "That the report on Homœopathy, made recently by Dr. Hayward, be taken from the files, and printed and circulated under the direction of the Committee on Publications."

Dr. Jeffries read a report on sundry trials for contravention of the laws of the Society by several members of the Suffolk District Medical Society. — The report was *accepted*.

A communication was read by Dr. Dalton from the Middlesex District Medical Society, to the following effect: "That the President of this Society call the attention of the Counsellors, at their next meeting, to Article XIII. of the By-laws of the Massachusetts Medical Society, and request their interpretation of it."

Some desultory conversation took place on the subject; and, finally, Dr. Dalton moved the following: —

"*Resolved*, That any Fellow of this Society who shall, in his capacity of apothecary, deal in or vend any nostrum, quack or patent medicine, the composition of which is kept a secret, shall be considered as having violated the thirteenth By-law, and is amenable to its penalties."

Dr. Peirson moved that the whole subject be referred to a select Committee of five.

The following compose the Committee: Drs. Dalton, Hayward, Jeffries, Kimball, Jarvis.

Dr. Watson moved that the resolution, whereby the Counsellors voted to publish annually a list of the Fellows, be rescinded. — *Voted*.

Dr. Watson reported a donation from Lemuel Shattuck, Esq., of "Transactions of the Medical Society of the State of New York during its Annual Session, Feb. 1850;" also the "Report of the Sanitary Survey of the State, 1850," vol. i.

The Librarian likewise reported that Mr. Shattuck had returned to the Library the volumes borrowed by him.

Voted, "That the thanks of the Counsellors of the Society be presented to Mr. Shattuck for his donation."

Dr. Plympton, of Woburn, submitted the following question: —

"By the recent alteration in the By-laws of the Massachusetts Medical Society, are the Fellows who reside within the territorial limits of any District Medical Society *required*

to become members of said District Society? and shall they be considered and treated as such by the State and District Societies?"

No formal vote was taken thereupon; but the opinion seemed to prevail that all members of the Parent Society were, *ex officio*, members of the District Society, and *vice versa*.

The Secretary reported the formation of the Middlesex East District Medical Society, its organization, &c.; also the choice of officers, &c. by the Berkshire District Society.

Drs. H. W. Williams and W. H. Thayer were appointed a Committee to examine the Library.

Drs. Samuel Parkman and William E. Coale were appointed to audit the Treasurer's accounts.

The meeting was then dissolved.

HENRY I. BOWDITCH, *Secretary*.

MAY MEETING, 1851.

A stated meeting of the Counsellors of the Massachusetts Medical Society was held at the City Hall in Worcester, on Tuesday, May 27, 1851, at half-past 11, A.M.; the President in the Chair.

The following Counsellors were present; viz. Drs. Heywood, Watson, Pond, Workman, Hooker, Shurtleff; Thompson, of Northampton; Clark, of East Hampton; Kendall, Childs, Guiteau; Green, of Worcester; Hunt, Marshall, Boutelle, Thompson; Gordon, of Plymouth; Gordon, of Boston; Mackie; Gordon, of New Bedford; Atkinson; Stevens, of South Boston; Perry, Howe, Salisbury, Carpenter, Gardner, Wright, Davis, Woodward; Stevens, of Stoneham; Allen, Robbins, Sabin, John Ware, Gould, Charles E. Ware; Bartlett, of Boston; Bowditch, Richardson, Thaxter, Peirson; and Flint, of Leicester. Total, 44.

The Recording Secretary not being present, Dr. Charles E. Ware, of Boston, was appointed Secretary *pro tem*.

The first business before the Counsellors was the choice of officers for the ensuing year.

Dr. John Ware expressed his wish not to be considered a candidate for his present office another year. He also presented to the Counsellors the resignation of Dr. Charles G. Putnam of the office of Corresponding Secretary.

On a motion made by Dr. Charles Gordon, it was *voted*, "That a Committee of Nomination be appointed, consisting of a member from each district represented at the meeting, to be selected by the President, who should present a list of officers to be acted upon by the Counsellors." The following gentlemen were appointed upon this Committee: —

Dr.	.	.	.	.	Barnstable District.
„ Guiteau	.	.	.	.	Berkshire „
„ Carpenter	.	.	.	.	Bristol „
„ Peirson	.	.	.	.	Essex „
„	.	.	.	.	Duke's „
„ Atkinson	.	.	.	.	Essex, North „
„	.	.	.	.	Franklin „
„	.	.	.	.	Hampden „
„ Clark	.	.	.	.	Hampshire „
„ Allen	.	.	.	.	Middlesex, N. „
„ Davis	.	.	.	.	„ E. „
„ Hooker	.	.	.	.	„ S. „
„	.	.	.	.	Nantucket „
„ Wight	.	.	.	.	Norfolk „
„ Gordon	.	.	.	.	Plymouth „
„ Perry	.	.	.	.	Suffolk „
„ Gordon	.	.	.	.	Bristol „
„ Kendall	.	.	.	.	Worcester „

On a motion made by Dr. Perry, an informal vote for President was taken by the Counsellors, and given to the Nominating Committee to be some guide to them in their selection.

Drs. Watson and Hooker were appointed Scrutineers.

The Committee of Nomination reported the following list of officers for the ensuing year : —

Dr. John Ware, of Boston, President ; Dr. Andrew Mackie, of New Bedford, Vice-President ; Dr. Henry I. Bowditch, of Boston, Corresponding Secretary ; Dr. Charles E. Ware, of Boston, Recording Secretary ; Dr. Abraham A. Watson, of Boston, Librarian ; Dr. Augustus A. Gould, of Boston, Treasurer.

The report was *accepted*.

It was *voted*, "That the ticket be balloted for by yeas and nays."

The ticket was unanimously *elected*.

The report upon the Treasurer's accounts was read by Dr. Gould. — *Accepted*.

The report on Resignations was read by Dr. Gould. That portion of the report which related to resignation on account of age was *accepted*. After reading a letter from Dr. Tirrell, it was *voted*, on a motion by Dr. Gardner, "that the remainder of the report be laid on the table."

The following Committee on Publications was then chosen ; viz. Drs. John Jeffries, Samuel Parkman, and Charles Gordon.

It was then *voted*, "That the nomination of a Fellow to deliver the Annual Discourse the ensuing year be referred to the Nominating Committee."

Dr. Henry L. Sabin, of Williamstown, was nominated by the Committee, and afterwards unanimously elected by the Counsellors.

Dr. Childs presented a unanimous vote of the Berkshire District Medical Society, inviting the Massachusetts Medical Society to hold its next annual meeting at Pittsfield.

After some discussion, the invitation was *accepted*.

Dr. O. W. Holmes, of Boston, was chosen Anniversary Chairman.

The following Committee of Arrangements was chosen ; viz. Drs. O. W. Holmes, H. Childs, H. Ferre, N. S. Babitt, C. Guiteau.

The following Committee on Resignations was chosen ; viz. Drs. Gould, Storer, and Shurtleff.

Dr. A. L. Peirson, Chairman of the Committee appointed by the Counsellors to report whether the Fellows of the Society are at liberty to consult with physicians, who, having such an education as is contemplated in the third By-law, are not Fellows of this Society, read his report.

After some discussion, it was laid over for action at the next meeting of the Counsellors.

The Secretary read the report of the Committee appointed at the last meeting of the Counsellors, to consider the interpretation of the thirteenth article of the By-laws, in reference to the following resolve : —

“That any Fellow of the Massachusetts Medical Society who shall, directly or indirectly, in his capacity of apothecary or otherwise, publicly advertise for sale, or otherwise offer to the public, any medicine, the composition of which is kept a secret, shall be considered as violating the thirteenth article of the By-laws, and shall be held amenable to its penalties.” The report closed with a recommendation that the resolution be adopted.

Voted to lay it upon the table.

It was *voted*, “That an amendment of the By-Laws, so as to admit of a change of the time of meeting, be recommended to the Society to-morrow.”

After an explanation in regard to the Franklin District Society by Dr. Bowditch, it was *voted*, “That Hampshire, Hampden, and Franklin be made District Societies.”

The report of the Worcester District Society upon the charges against Dr. Calvin Newton was read. It was *voted*, “That the expulsion of Dr. Calvin Newton be recommended to the Society to-morrow.”

Dr. Bowditch read an invitation from Springfield to hold the next annual meeting in that town.

Dr. Bowditch read a letter from Dr. Chickering ; and it was *voted* on his motion, “That Dr. Chickering be allowed to withdraw from the Society, on the ground that he has retired from the practice of medicine.”

Dr. Childs presented the following resolution; viz. "That the Committee on Publications be directed to supply every Fellow of the Massachusetts Medical Society with some medical periodical, the selection to be made by the President and others."

On a motion by Dr. Perry, this was referred to the Publishing Committee.

The meeting then dissolved.

CHARLES E. WARE, *Secretary*.

Officers of the Massachusetts Medical Society,

CHOSEN MAY 27, 1851.

JOHN WARE	PRESIDENT.
ANDREW MACKIE	VICE-PRESIDENT.
HENRY I. BOWDITCH	COR. SECRETARY.
CHARLES E. WARE	REC. SECRETARY.
ABRAHAM A. WATSON	LIBRARIAN.
AUGUSTUS A. GOULD	TREASURER.

Ex-Officio Vice-Presidents.

JOHN C. DALTON, BENJAMIN POND, JOHN JEFFRIES, E. W. CARPENTER, HENRY L. SABIN, JOHNSON GARDNER, FOSTER HOOPER, JOHN APPLETON, STEPHEN W. WILLIAMS, HENRY ORCUTT, JAMES M. SMITH, BENJAMIN CUTTER, JOSIAH BARTLETT, JEREMY STIMSON, PAUL L. NICHOLS, A. L. PEIRSON.

Censors.

SUFFOLK MEDICAL DISTRICT, AND THE SOCIETY AT LARGE. — Samuel Morrill, Phineas M. Crane, Augustus A. Gould, William E. Coale, John C. Dalton, jun.

WORCESTER MEDICAL DISTRICT. — Wm. Workman, Benj. Pond, Joseph Sargent, J. G. Metcalf, Calvin P. Fiske.

BARNSTABLE MEDICAL DISTRICT. — E. W. Carpenter, A. Cornish, J. Leonard, G. Shove, S. H. Gould.

BRISTOL NORTH MEDICAL DISTRICT. — C. Swan, M. R. Randall, P. Savery.

FRANKLIN MEDICAL DISTRICT. — E. W. Carpenter, C. M. Duncan, James Deane.

MIDDLESEX MEDICAL DISTRICT. — E. Huntington, J. C. Bartlett, D. Welis, A. B. Bancroft, N. Allen.

BERKSHIRE MEDICAL DISTRICT. — Vassall White, Timothy Childs, Franklin A. Cady.

BRISTOL SOUTH MEDICAL DISTRICT. — J. S. Mayhew, E. Colby, Davis, Snow, Atwood.

ESSEX NORTH MEDICAL DISTRICT. — Henry C. Perkins, Jeremiah Spofford, Thomas Sparhawk, Moses L. Atkinson, John Appleton.

HAMPSHIRE MEDICAL DISTRICT. — Daniel Thompson, Benj. F. Smith, Hervey Orcutt.

HAMPDEN MEDICAL DISTRICT. — No returns.

MIDDLESEX EAST MEDICAL DISTRICT. — Wm. F. Stevens, Richard W. Piper, David Youngman.

MIDDLESEX SOUTH MEDICAL DISTRICT. — L. V. Bell, M. Wyman, S. Whitney, A. Hooker, J. M. Whittemore.

NORFOLK MEDICAL DISTRICT. — Ebenezer Alden, Ebenezer Stone, Henry Bartlett.

PLYMOUTH MEDICAL DISTRICT. — Timothy Gordon, Samuel A. Orr, Josiah S. Hammond.

ESSEX SOUTH MEDICAL DISTRICT. — A. L. Peirson, Benj. Cox, and Ebenezer Hunt.

List of Counsellors,

Reported as having been chosen under the new By-laws.

BARNSTABLE. — Dr. Doane, Shove, S. H. Gould, T. Wilson.

BERKSHIRE. — H. S. Sabin, Childs, Guiteau.

BRISTOL NORTH. — B. Carpenter, Gardner, C. Howe.

BRISTOL SOUTH. — Haskell, Leland, Mackie, Gordon, Fearing, Shiverick.

ESSEX NORTH. — G. Cogswell, D. Mighill, W. D. Lamb, T. Sparhawk, J. Atkinson.

ESSEX SOUTH. — Samuel Johnson, A. L. Peirson, George Choate, E. Hunt, A. Gould, A. Story, J. Lamson, E. S. Phelps.

FRANKLIN. — A. F. Stone, G. W. Hamilton, S. W. Williams.

HAMPDEN. — D. Bemis, J. H. Gray, C. Bell, Alfred Lambert.

HAMPSHIRE. — A. Clark, A. Bell, Seth Fisk, H. Thompson.

MIDDLESEX EAST. — W. F. Stevens, K. Davis, A. Plympton.

MIDDLESEX NORTH. — E. Huntington, J. C. Bartlett, J. D. Pillsbury, Gilman Kimball, J. W. Graves, A. B. Bancroft, N. Allen, N. B. Edwards.

MIDDLESEX SOUTH. — H. Adams, J. Bartlett, L. V. Bell, J. W. Bemis, A. Hooker, H. Hosmer, J. S. Hurd, T. Wellington, S. Whitney, S. Richardson.

NORFOLK. — H. Bartlett, E. Stone, E. Woodward, J. Ware, D. P. Wight, S. Tucker, jun., B. Mann, E. Jarvis.

PLYMOUTH. — E. Thaxter, T. Gordon.

SUFFOLK. — J. Ware, J. Bigelow, Z. B. Adams, S. D. Townsend, J. Homans, G. Hayward, E. Reynolds, J. Jeffries, D. H. Storer, S. Merrill, A. A. Watson, M. S. Perry, D. Harwood, A. A. Gould, H. Dyer, C. H. Stedman, G. Bartlett, J. Odin, jun., N. B. Shurtleff, C. Gordon, H. I. Bowditch, H. G. Clark, Charles Chase, G. A. Bethune, C. E. Ware, James Ayer, J. A. Stevens, W. T. Parker, E. H. Clarke.

WORCESTER. — John Green, Edward Flint, James A. Marshall, Benjamin Pond, Benjamin F. Heywood, John G. Metcalf, T. K. Boutelle, William Workman, Charles M. Fay, L. T. Kendall, James W. Robbins.

Officers of the District Medical Societies.

MIDDLESEX NORTH DISTRICT SOCIETY. — John C. Dalton, *President*; John C. Bartlett, *Vice-President*; Charles D. A. Davis, *Secretary*; Luther B. Morse, *Treasurer*.

WORCESTER DISTRICT SOCIETY. — Benjamin Pond, *President*; T. K. Boutelle, *Vice-President*; William D. Peck, *Secretary*; Benjamin Heywood, *Treasurer and Librarian*; William Workman, Benjamin F. Heywood, John G. Metcalf, *Committee on Waldo Legacy*.

SUFFOLK DISTRICT SOCIETY. — John Jeffries, *President*; Samuel Cabot, jun., *Vice-President*; Charles Gordon, *Treasurer*; Henry W. Williams, *Secretary*; William E. Coale, *Librarian*. *Committee for Examination of Drugs*, Drs. Gould, G. S. Jones, Bacon, E. H. Clarke, Bowditch. *Committee of Supervision*, Drs. Z. B. Adams and N. B. Shurtleff.

BARNSTABLE DISTRICT SOCIETY. — E. W. Carpenter, *President*; Jonathan Leonard, *Vice-President*; S. H. Gould, *Secretary*; G. Shove, *Treasurer*.

BERKSHIRE DISTRICT SOCIETY. — Henry L. Sabin, *President*; Charles M'Alister, *Vice-President*; Coridon Guiteau, *Secretary*; Selden Jennings, *Treasurer*.

BRISTOL NORTH DISTRICT SOCIETY. — Johnson Gardner, *President*; Joseph H. Hatch, *Vice-President*; Thaddeus Phelps, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Phineas Savery and James B. Dean, *Librarians*.

BRISTOL SOUTH DISTRICT SOCIETY. — Foster Hooper, *President*; B. B. Sisson, *First Vice-President*; Joseph Haskell, *Second Vice-President*; Elijah Colby, *Secretary*; William A. Gordon, *Treasurer and Librarian*.

ESSEX NORTH DISTRICT SOCIETY. — John Appleton, *President*; Stephen Huse, *Vice-President*; Martin Root, *Secretary*; Jeremiah Spofford, *Treasurer and Librarian*.

FRANKLIN DISTRICT SOCIETY. — Stephen W. Williams, *President*; James Deane, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Alphesus F. Stone, *Librarian*.

HAMPSHIRE DISTRICT SOCIETY. — Henry Orcutt, *President*; Horatio Thomson, *Secretary*; Artemas Bell, *Treasurer*; James Thompson, *Librarian*.

HAMPDEN DISTRICT SOCIETY. — James M. Smith, *President*; Alfred Lambert, *Secretary and Librarian*.

MIDDLESEX EAST DISTRICT SOCIETY. — Benjamin Cutter, *President*; Horace P. Wakefield, *Vice-President*; S. Watson Drew, *Secretary*; Truman Rickard, *Treasurer and Librarian*; Moses Parker, *Auditor*.

MIDDLESEX SOUTH DISTRICT SOCIETY. — Josiah Bartlett, *President*; J. W. Bemis, *Secretary*; R. S. Warren, *Treasurer*.

NORFOLK DISTRICT SOCIETY. — Jeremy Stimson, *President*; Appleton Howe, *Vice-President*; Edward Jarvis, *Secretary*; Danforth P. Wight, *Treasurer*; Lemuel Dickeman, *Librarian*; Ebenezer Stone and Benjamin Mann, *Committee of Supervision*.

PLYMOUTH DISTRICT SOCIETY. — Paul L. Nichols, *President*; Winslow Warren, *Secretary*; Alfred C. Garratt, *Treasurer*; James M. Underwood, *Librarian*.

ESSEX SOUTH DISTRICT SOCIETY. — A. L. Peirson, *President*; George Choate, *Vice-President*; George A. Perkins, *Treasurer*; Edward B. Peirson, *Librarian*; William H. Prince, *Secretary*.

NOTICE.

THE Secretaries of the District Societies are requested to make their returns of officers as early as possible before the annual meeting, that there may be no delay in the publication. They are also requested to give the Christian name, as it is often difficult to decide which individual of the same name is intended.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Massachusetts Medical Society.

ADJOURNED MEETING.

Oct. 2, 1851.

AN adjourned meeting of the MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY was held at the Masonic Temple, Boston, Thursday, Oct. 2, 1851, at 10 o'clock, A.M.; the President in the Chair.

The records of the last annual meeting of the Society, and the doings of the Counsellors at their last meeting, were read.

The Society then took up the unfinished business of the last meeting.

Dr. Barrow's case was resumed. Dr. Wild continued his defence; and, at the conclusion of it, Dr. Carpenter made a rejoinder. After some discussion, the recommendation of the Counsellors was adopted, whereby Dr. Barrows was expelled from the Society.

On a motion made by Dr. Bowditch, it was voted, "That the Society adjourn to ten o'clock, A.M., of the day following the day of the February meeting of the Counsellors."

CHARLES E. WARE,

Recording Secretary.

ADJOURNED MEETING.

FEB. 5, 1852.

An adjourned meeting of the Massachusetts Medical Society was held at the Masonic Temple, Boston, Thursday, Feb. 5th, 1852, at 11 o'clock, A.M.; the President in the Chair.

The records of the previous meeting were read.

Dr. Mackie's proposition to alter the By-law fixing the time of the annual meeting, by the following addition, viz. "But the Counsellors shall have power to fix some other Wednesday in the month of May or June for this meeting, in case where the place assigned shall render such a change convenient," which had been referred to the Counsellors, and by them sent up to the Society, with the recommendation that it be adopted, was taken up and unanimously adopted.

Dr. Mackie's proposition to alter the fifteenth By-law by striking off the following, "and at least one Counsellor shall be elected from each county," which had been sent up to the Society by the Counsellors, with the recommendation that it be adopted, was unanimously adopted.

Dr. Bigelow's proposed alteration of the fortieth By-law was taken up. On a motion made by Dr. Bowditch, it was referred to the annual meeting for consideration.

Dr. Bell presented the following preamble and vote:—
"Whereas the Counsellors of this Society have voted to defend certain suits and legal proceedings commenced against individual members in consequence of the corporate acts of the Society, or the Society itself, therefore voted, 'That the Treasurer be authorized and directed to pay any drafts made by the Committee appointed by the Counsellors to defend said suits, in pursuance of their duty.'"—Voted.

The next business before the Society was the report of the Committee of the Worcester District Society upon the charges brought against Dr. Calvin Newton. Dr. Heywood,

Chairman of the Committee, read the report. The Secretary stated that notice had been sent to Dr. Newton that this report would be considered at the present meeting, and that he had received a reply, which he read. Dr. Workman, on the ground of the report and the evidence placed before the Society, moved that Dr. Calvin Newton be expelled. After some discussion of this motion by several gentlemen, Dr. Alden moved that the consideration of the subject be postponed to a special meeting of the Society. Dr. J. Bigelow moved an amendment, by substituting "an adjourned" for "a special" meeting. The motion, thus amended, was voted.

Dr. G. Jones moved that the subject be recommitted to the same Committee, to be presented again at the adjourned meeting. — Voted.

On a motion made by Dr. Workman, it was voted, That, when the Society adjourn, it adjourn to meet again in Boston on the third Wednesday in April, at 11 o'clock.

Adjourned.

CHARLES E. WARE,

Recording Secretary.

ADJOURNED MEETING.

APRIL 21, 1852.

An adjourned meeting of the Massachusetts Medical Society was held at the Masonic Temple, Boston, Wednesday, April 21, 1852, at 11 o'clock, A.M.; the President in the Chair.

The record of the previous meeting was read.

The business before the Society was the charges brought against Dr. Calvin Newton, of Worcester, by the Worcester District Society. Dr. Workman, on the part of the Committee appointed at the last meeting of the Society, read their report, and presented the documents by which the charges

were to be sustained. On a motion made by Dr. Shurtleff, it was voted that the report be accepted.

Dr. L. V. Bell, after some remarks, presented the following motion, viz. : — “That the evidence in the case of Dr. Calvin Newton be submitted to a Committee, who shall lay the same before legal counsel for an opinion whether the Massachusetts Medical Society can, under their Constitution and By-laws, expel or otherwise punish him. And said Committee are hereby authorized to draw upon the Treasurer for any expenses in the discharge of their duty.”

Dr. Jacob Bigelow offered the two following amendments : — 1. “That the evidence shall be submitted to a Committee, who shall, if they think necessary, lay the same before legal counsel. 2. That said Committee be further instructed to report any alteration in the By-laws of the Society which they may think expedient.” Dr. Bell accepted both these amendments.

Dr. Bell's proposition was then before the Society in this form : — “That the evidence in the case of Dr. Calvin Newton be submitted to a Committee, who shall, if they think necessary, lay the same before competent legal counsel for an opinion whether the Massachusetts Medical Society can, under their Constitution and By-laws, expel or otherwise punish him. And said Committee are hereby authorized to draw upon the Treasurer for any expenses in the discharge of their duty. And that said Committee be further instructed to report any alteration in the By-laws of the Society which they may think expedient.”

Dr. Jeffries made a motion that the subject be divided into that portion contained in the original motion of Dr. Bell, and that contained in the second amendment of Dr. Bigelow. — Voted.

Each portion of the motion was then acted upon separately, and voted.

Dr. Bigelow moved that the Committee consist of five. — Voted.

The following Committee, nominated by the President,

was accepted : — Drs. Bell, J. Bigelow, H. Bartlett of Roxbury, M. Wyman, J. Homans.

On a motion made by Dr. J. Bigelow, it was voted, "That the Society adjourn to meet in the same place, the first Wednesday in June, at 11 o'clock, A.M., to hear the report of the Committee."

Adjourned.

CHARLES E. WARE,

Recording Secretary.

ADJOURNED MEETING.

JUNE 2, 1852.

An adjourned meeting of the Massachusetts Medical Society was held at the Masonic Temple, Boston, Wednesday, June 2, 1852, at 11 o'clock, A.M. ; Dr. Benjamin Pond, of Westborough, in the Chair.

The Secretary read the records of the previous meeting.

Dr. Bell, Chairman of the Committee, appointed at the adjourned meeting in April to report upon the case of Dr. Calvin Newton, and such alterations of the By-laws as they might deem expedient, read his report, which contained the following recommendation in regard to Dr. Newton : — "The Committee would therefore express the opinion that although the conduct of Dr. Calvin Newton has been of a most unprofessional character, yet, taken in connection with his subsequent explanations and disavowals, that it is by no means certain that it constitutes a specific breach of the By-laws ; and therefore they recommend a discontinuance of proceedings against him on the facts and evidence now before the Society," and the following alterations in the By-laws, viz. :

1. To change Sect. XI. page 26, so as to read : —

XI. Any complaint against any Fellow for a breach of the laws of the Society shall be brought before its annual meeting by the Counsel-

lors, and a day shall be fixed for an adjourned meeting of the Society, at which an investigation and decision may be made ; and of the time and place of said adjourned meeting, and the charges against him, the accused shall be duly notified by the Secretary, and an opportunity shall be given him for a defence.

Any Fellow of the Society may be punished by censure or expulsion, by a vote of two-thirds of the Fellows present at the meeting, or, having resigned his Fellowship, may be deprived of his privileges, upon charges of the following description, viz. : —

1. For any gross and notorious immorality, and for any crime of which he may have been convicted.
2. For any attempt to overturn or destroy the Society.
3. For the breach of any By-laws of the Society, for which censure, expulsion, or deprivation of privileges, is made the penalty.
4. For furnishing to any person, or presenting in his own behalf, a false certificate of character and studies as a student of medicine, tending to deceive the public or the Censors of the Society.
5. For any conduct unbecoming and unworthy an honorable physician, and member of this Society.

2. Also to change Sect. XII. page 27, by putting the word "disreputable" for "unlawful" on the second line, and striking out the penal clause commencing "For any breach," &c.

3. Also to change Sect. XL. page 37, so as to read : —

XL. All proposals for alteration of By-laws shall be in writing, and no alteration shall take effect until it has received the concurrent vote of the Counsellors and of the Society, and no amendment shall be made on the proposition of either until ratified by the vote of both. The Society shall consider and act on the subject of changing the By-laws only on meetings held as adjournments of the annual meeting, and not on the day of said annual meeting.

The report was accepted.

Dr. Cummings, of Roxbury, moved "That the first clause, containing the alteration in the eleventh section of the By-laws of the Society, proposed by the Committee, be approved, and referred to the Counsellors for their action." — Voted.

It was moved and seconded that the second clause, containing a proposed change in Sect. XII. of the By-laws,

be approved and referred to the Counsellors for their action.
— Voted.

For the third clause, relating to the alteration in the fortieth By-law, on a motion made by Dr. Bigelow, it was voted that the following be substituted, viz. : — “ No alteration of a By-law shall take effect until it has received the concurrent vote of the Counsellors and the Society ; and no amendment affecting the sense or meaning of said alteration shall be engrafted on it without a like concurrent vote. The Society shall consider and act on By-laws only at adjournments of the annual meetings.” It was then voted that this also be referred to the Counsellors for their action.

On a motion made by Dr. Stone, it was voted that the whole, as now amended, be referred to the Counsellors for their consideration, as having the approval of the Society.

On a motion made by Dr. Bartlett, of Concord, it was voted that the fifth article of the By-laws, altered by substituting 1856 for 1852, be referred to the Counsellors for re-enaction.

On a motion made by Dr. Stone, it was voted that the recommendation of the Counsellors in regard to Dr. Calvin Newton be adopted.

On a motion made by Dr. Dalton, of Lowell, it was voted that the whole report, as now amended, be approved, and referred to the Counsellors.

Adjourned.

CHARLES E. WARE,

Recording Secretary.

ANNUAL MEETING.

1852.

THE annual meeting of the Massachusetts Medical Society was held at the Medical College in Pittsfield, on Wednesday, June 23, at 10 o'clock, A.M.

The President and Vice-President being absent, Dr. Peirson, the oldest President of a District Society present, took the Chair. The record of the last annual meeting of the Society, and that of the Counsellors at their annual meeting, was read.

The Treasurer presented his report, which was read and accepted.

The report of Dr. M. Wyman, Chairman of the Committee upon scientific communications, was presented and read.

On a motion made by Dr. John Ware, it was voted, "That the report be accepted; and that eleven o'clock be assigned at the next annual meeting for the purpose of receiving scientific and professional communications, and for the discussion of scientific and professional subjects; and that the Recording Secretary be directed to give notice of this assignment in his notice of the time and place of the meeting."

Voted also, "That the Counsellors be directed to take measures for providing such communications as are referred to in the above vote."

Dr. Mackie's proposition to strike off thus much from the fifteenth By-law, it having become inoperative by the new districting of the Society, "and at least one Counsellor shall be elected from each county," having been referred to the

Counsellors, and by them sent up to the Society with the recommendation that it be adopted, — was adopted.

The following alterations in the By-laws, which at an adjourned meeting of the Society had been referred to the Counsellors, and by them returned to the Society with the recommendation that they be adopted, were unanimously adopted; viz. : —

1. To change Sect. XI. page 26, so as to read : —

XI. Any complaint against any Fellow for a breach of the laws of the Society shall be brought before its annual meeting by the Counsellors, and a day shall be fixed for an adjourned meeting of the Society, at which an investigation and decision may be made; and of the time and place of said adjourned meeting, and the charges against him, the accused shall be duly notified by the Secretary, and an opportunity shall be given him for a defence.

Any Fellow of the Society may be punished by censure or expulsion, or, having resigned his Fellowship, may be deprived of his privileges, by a vote of two-thirds of the Fellows present at the meeting, upon charges of the following description, viz. : —

1. For any gross and notorious immorality, and for any crime of which he may have been convicted.

2. For any attempt to overturn or destroy the Society.

3. For the breach of any By-laws of the Society, for which censure, expulsion, or deprivation of privileges, is made the penalty.

4. For furnishing to any person, or presenting in his own behalf, a false certificate of character and studies as a student of medicine, tending to deceive the public or the Censors of the Society.

5. For any conduct unbecoming and unworthy an honorable physician, and member of this Society.

2. Also to change Sect. XII. page 27, by putting the word "disreputable" for "unlawful" on the second line, and striking out the penal clauses, commencing "For any breach," &c.

3. Also to change Sect. XL. page 37, so as to read : —

XL. No alteration of a By-law shall take effect until it has received the concurrent vote of the Counsellors and of the Society; and no amendment affecting the sense or meaning of said alteration shall be engrafted on it without a like concurrent vote.

The Society shall consider and act on By-laws, only at adjournments of the annual meeting.

Dr. John Ware read to the Society the letter relating to suits for malpractice, which he had previously presented to the Counsellors, and been requested by them to read before the Society.

After some discussion on a motion made by Dr. John Ware, it was voted to refer the letter, which had been read, to a Committee of three, to prepare a report, pointing out the causes and the true remedy for the evil of which it complained. Drs. A. L. Peirson, S. Parkman, and C. P. Fiske, were appointed upon this Committee.

Dr. Henry H. Childs read a letter from Dr. Stephen W. Williams, of Deerfield, which contained the following recommendation, viz. That a Committee of three be appointed by the Society for the purpose of petitioning Congress to raise a Committee to classify, embody, and arrange the statistics of the deaths in the several towns in the United States, and the diseases and causes of them reported in the last census returns of the Union, in aid of the Committees appointed for this purpose by the American Medical Association, and by the Medical Society of the State of New York.

The recommendation was adopted, and the following Committee appointed : — Dr. Stephen W. Williams, of Deerfield ; Dr. Henry H. Childs, of Pittsfield ; and Dr. Edward Jarvis, of Dorchester.

Dr. Childs, in the name of Dr. Bowditch, presented to the Society Dr. Bowditch's monograph on *Paracentesis Thoracis*, to be distributed among the members.

After a recess of half an hour, the Society came together to listen to the annual address delivered by Dr. Henry L. Sabin, of Williamstown.

At the close of the address, on a motion made by Dr. Homans, it was voted that the thanks of the Society be presented to Dr. Henry L. Sabin for his interesting, instructive, and eloquent discourse.

The Society then adjourned to dine at West's Hall.

CHARLES E. WARE,

Recording Secretary.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE COUNSELLORS.

OCTOBER MEETING, 1851.

The Counsellors of the Massachusetts Medical Society met at the Masonic Temple, Boston, at 10, A.M., Oct. 1, 1851.

The following Counsellors were present, viz. Drs. John Ware, Gordon of Plymouth, Bethune, Odin, Lamb, Richardson, Howe, Shurtleff, Bell, Leland, Cogswell, Bartlett of Roxbury, Adams of Boston, Plympton, Chase, Gordon of Boston, Stedman, Mann, Bemis, Peirson, Pond, Robbins, Boutelle, Hayward, Homans, Bartlett of Boston, Storer, Gould, Allen, Carpenter, Bigelow, Perry, Edwards, Wellington, Gardner, Bowditch, C. E. Ware.

The records of the previous meeting were read.

The Recording Secretary reported the names of the following gentlemen who had joined the Society, viz. :—

Dr. Henry Sargent	.	.	.	.	.	.	Worcester.
„ Oramel Martin	.	.	.	.	.	.	„
„ Charles W. Whitcomb	.	.	.	.	.	.	„
„ John L. Sullivan, jun.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Malden.
„ Samuel L. Bigelow	.	.	.	.	.	.	Paris, France.
„ George W. Warren	.	.	.	.	.	.	W. Boylston.
„ William L. Lincoln	.	.	.	.	.	.	Winchendon.
„ Isaac P. Willis	.	.	.	.	.	.	S. Royalston.
„ Alfred Miller	.	.	.	.	.	.	Ashburnham.
„ William M. Barret	.	.	.	.	.	.	Fitchburg.
„ Rowse R. Clarke	.	.	.	.	.	.	Whittons ville.
„ Charles W. Wilder	.	.	.	.	.	.	Fitchburg.
„ Hubbard C. Harriman	.	.	.	.	.	.	Gardner.
„ Charles L. Hubbell	.	.	.	.	.	.	Williamstown.
„ Elisha L. Hawks	.	.	.	.	.	.	Pittsfield.
„ William L. Jackson	.	.	.	.	.	.	Lanesborough.
„ Alonzo M. Bowker	.	.	.	.	.	.	Savoy.

Dr. J. Leland Miller	.	.	.	.	.	Pittsfield.
„ Avery Williams	.	.	.	.	.	Lanesborough.
„ George C. Lawrence	.	.	.	.	.	Adams.
„ Lanning L. Cole	.	.	.	.	.	Cheshire.
„ Justin Smith	.	.	.	.	.	Hinsdale.
„ Samuel C. Harrington	.	.	.	.	.	Lee.
„ John B. Gifford	.	.	.	.	.	„
„ Lucius S. Adams	.	.	.	.	.	Stockbridge.
„ E. A. S. Nichols	.	.	.	.	.	Philadelphia.
„ Henry Whiting	.	.	.	.	.	Lowell.
„ Paris B. Browne	.	.	.	.	.	„
„ Lucius C. D. Woodman	.	.	.	.	.	„
„ Ira Loriston Moore	.	.	.	.	.	„
„ Charles P. French	.	.	.	.	.	Topsfield.
„ Isaac F. Galloup	.	.	.	.	.	Lynn.
„ Charles W. Moore, jun.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.
„ Thomas R. Budlong	.	.	.	.	.	Providence.
„ Humphrey Gould	.	.	.	.	.	Rowe.
„ Cheney Puffer	.	.	.	.	.	Coleraine.
„ John G. Barton	.	.	.	.	.	Erving.
„ Ashman H. Taylor	.	.	.	.	.	Heath.
„ Josiah Trow	.	.	.	.	.	Buckland.
„ William A. Archibald	.	.	.	.	.	Hooton, N. S.
„ John S. Nichols	.	.	.	.	.	Cambridgeport.
„ J. Randolph Lincoln	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.
„ John R. Bronson	.	.	.	.	.	Pawtucket.
„ Dan King	.	.	.	.	.	Taunton.

The Recording Secretary read the report of the Publishing Committee on Dr. Child's resolution. — Accepted.

Dr. Peirson's report, laid over from the last meeting of the Counsellors, was taken up and read. After some discussion, on a motion made by Dr. Gordon of Plymouth, it was voted to lay it upon the table.

The Corresponding Secretary read a letter, signed by eight members of the Franklin District Society, requesting, for reasons stated in the letter at length, that all taxes due from them up to the year 1851 be remitted. A letter from Dr. Stephen W. Williams, to the same purpose, was also read.

On a motion made by Dr. Gardner, it was voted, "That the Treasurer of the Massachusetts Medical Society be requested to inform each of the gentlemen who have asked a

remission of their arrearages, that the Society decline to grant their request; and also that the Treasurer inform those gentlemen who have assumed that they are retired members, that their request will be granted on application, if they have arrived at the age of sixty years, and have paid their dues.

Dr. Gould read the report of the Committee on Resignations, recommending that the following members be allowed to retire, on condition that they pay their dues up to the time when they become sixty years of age, viz. Drs. Seba Carpenter, of Attleborough; Abel Wilder, of Mendon; Royal A. Merriam, of Topsfield. — Adopted.

Dr. Bowditch presented the following resolutions from the Suffolk District Society:—

Resolved, That, in the opinion of this Society, the annual meetings of the Massachusetts Medical Society should be devoted exclusively to the great objects for which it was established, viz. raising the standard of medical education, and the medical character; promoting personal intercourse and friendly relations among its members, and disseminating among them useful professional knowledge.

Resolved, That, in order to this, all matters relating to personal differences between individual physicians, all offences against the laws of the Society, and, in general, all matters of police and discipline, should be placed in the hands of the several District Societies, with full power to decide finally concerning them; except that, in all cases where the penalty of expulsion is imposed, there should be a right of appeal to the Counsellors, but in no case to the Society at large.

Resolved, That it is the duty of the Massachusetts Medical Society, as the guardian of the public health, systematically to pursue an investigation into the causes, history, and treatment of the diseases of this Commonwealth, in all its various parts; and that it should also take means to communicate to its members, in the most condensed form, all the information, of true practical value, which is every year offered to the profession.

Resolved, That the exhibition to the public of an earnest desire to raise the character of the profession, to investigate fully and fairly the history and treatment of the diseases of the community in which we reside, and to impart to one another useful information, will do more to secure the confidence of mankind, and to remove the evils of quackery, than any systematic efforts which have this for their direct object.

Resolved, That the Counsellors be requested to take such measures as will best answer the purposes referred to in the foregoing resolutions.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions, signed by the President and Secretary, be sent to each of the District Societies, with a respectful request that they be made the subject of their deliberate consideration ; and that the result be communicated to the Counsellors.

Resolved, also, That a copy of these resolutions, similarly attested, be sent to the Counsellors, as expressing the sense of the Suffolk District Medical Society on the subjects to which they refer.

After some discussion of the two first resolutions, on a motion made by Dr. Hayward, it was voted, "That the consideration of them be postponed to the next meeting of the Counsellors."

On a motion made by Dr. Perry, it was voted, "That the Secretary inform the several District Societies that these resolutions will come up for consideration at the February meeting."

Dr. Mackie's proposition "to alter the By-laws so as to admit of a change of the time for the annual meeting," which was referred to the Counsellors at the last meeting of the Society, was brought up by the President, who moved that the following addition to the first By-law be proposed to the Society to-morrow, viz. : — "But the Counsellors shall have power to fix some other Wednesday in the month of May or June for this meeting, in case where the place assigned shall render such a change convenient." — Voted.

Dr. Bowditch brought up his resolution referred to the Counsellors at the last meeting of the Society, — "That the Counsellors be requested to make such alterations in the Constitution and By-laws that hereafter all matters may be referred to the Counsellors or the District Societies for ultimate decision ;" and moved that the consideration of it be postponed to the next meeting of the Counsellors. — Voted.

Next in order was Dr. Mackie's resolution, "That thus much be stricken off from the fifteenth By-law, it having become inoperative by the new districting of the Society, 'and at least one Counsellor shall be elected from each county.'"

On a motion by Dr. Bowditch, it was voted that the subject be indefinitely postponed.

Dr. Plympton presented the following resolution from the Middlesex East District Society, and moved that it be referred to the Committee on Publications, to report upon at the next meeting of the Counsellors : — “ That, in the opinion of this Society, the republication of the Code of Medical Ethics, with the introduction to it, adopted by the National Medical Convention which assembled in New York in May, 1846, and the general distribution thereof by the Massachusetts Medical Society among its members, and even among the community, would serve as one of the best means of improving the regular medical profession, and of defining its legitimate position in the community.” — Voted.

Dr. Bigelow moved that the following alteration of the fortieth By-law be presented to the Society : — “ To strike out the last sentence, and substitute this : ‘ No change in the By-laws shall take effect until it has been adopted by a concurrent vote of the Counsellors, and of the Society at large.’ ” — Voted.

The Librarian reported a donation to the Society of four volumes : three from Dr. Edwin Lee, of London ; and one from Dr. John Forbes, of London. He moved that the Corresponding Secretary be requested to acknowledge the receipt, and present the thanks of the Society to the donors.

Dr. Watson requested that the Librarian have authority to place the books belonging to the Society under such cover that they shall be safe from injury and depredation. On a motion by Dr. Peirson, it was voted that Dr. Watson’s request be granted.

Adjourned.

CHARLES E. WARE,

Recording Secretary.

FEBRUARY MEETING, 1852.

The Counsellors of the Massachusetts Medical Society met at the Masonic Temple, Boston, at 11, A.M., Feb. 4, 1852.

The following Counsellors were present : — Drs. Guiteau, Pond, J. C. Bartlett, Cogswell, Geo. Bartlett, Odin, Mackie, Hunt, Z. B. Adams, Bowditch, Wellington, Hosmer, Lamb, Choate, Carpenter, Peirson, Jarvis, Richardson, Bemis, Stone, Story, Jonathan Ware, T. Gordon, Metcalf, H. Bartlett, Bethune, Homans, Dyer, Shurtleff, Pillsbury, Stedman, J. Bigelow, Bell, Cutter, Plympton, H. G. Clark, J. Jeffries, Watson, C. Gordon, Sabin, Tucker, Storer, Gould, J. Ware, E. C. Ware.

The records of the previous meeting were read.

The Secretary reported the names of the following Fellows, who had joined since the October meeting : —

Enoch C. Rolfe	Boston.
F. A. Noyes	"
Alvah Hobbs	"
A. P. Mead	Malden.
Duncan M. Thaxter	Boston.
Albert H. Blanchard	Sherburne.
Israel N. Smith	N. Brookfield.
Elam C. Knight	Worcester District.

The Corresponding Secretary announced that he had received letters from several of the District Societies, stating that the resolutions of the Suffolk District Society had been considered by the several District Societies, and adopted with more or less unanimity.

The Chairman of the Committee on Publications, to which was referred Dr. Plympton's resolution, reported "that the funds of the Society would not at present permit it to carry into effect the proposed plan." — Accepted.

Dr. Bowditch read a letter from Dr. Stephen W. Williams, of Deerfield, requesting a remission of his assessments ; also from Dr. Geo. Leonard, of Taunton, requesting that he might become a retired member. On a motion by Dr. Bemis, they were referred to the Committee on Resignations.

On a motion made by the Secretary, it was voted, that, when the Counsellors adjourn, they adjourn to meet directly after the meeting of the Society the next day.

Dr. Bowditch presented the following resolution from the Berkshire District Society: — “*Resolved*, That the Counsellors of the Massachusetts Medical Society be advised, that, in the opinion of the Berkshire District Society, every member of the Massachusetts Medical Society should be, as soon as the arrangement can be made, furnished with a good Medical Periodical at the expense of the State Society.” — Referred to the Committee on Publications.

Dr. Jeffries presented a communication from the Suffolk District Society relating to the objection on the part of certain members of the Society to pay the assessments of the District Societies. Referred to a Committee of three, nominated by the President, viz.: Drs. Jeffries, Dalton, and Guiteau.

Dr. Mackie moved that the Bristol South District Society be permitted to change its present name to its original name of Southern District Medical Society. — Not voted.

Dr. Mackie moved a reconsideration of the vote by which his proposed alteration of the fifteenth By-law was indefinitely postponed at the last meeting of the Counsellors. — Voted.

Dr. Mackie then renewed his original motion, viz.: — “That thus much be stricken off from the fifteenth By-law, it having become inoperative by the new districting of the Society, ‘and at least one Counsellor shall be elected from each county.’” — Voted.

Dr. Bowditch moved that the resolutions of the Suffolk District Society, the letters from the several District Societies relating to these resolutions, together with his own resolution relating to a part of the same subject, be referred to a Committee to report upon at the next meeting of the Counsellors. — Voted.

On a motion made by Dr. Carpenter, it was voted, that this Committee consist of a member from each of the District Societies; and that this member be the President of the District Society. — Voted.

Dr. Odin stated that there was a movement now making in the Legislature, on the part of the Thompsonian Institu-

tion in Worcester, to alter their charter so as to rid themselves of the distinction which now existed between their degree and that of the Massachusetts Medical Society.

Dr. Bernis moved that the same Committee who had charge of the matter last year be requested to look after the matter this year.

Dr. Bowditch moved that Dr. Odin be added to this Committee. The motion, as amended, was voted.

The President brought before the Society the subject of appointing Delegates to the American Medical Convention.

Dr. Bowditch moved that the Counsellors authorize the District Societies to appoint Delegates entitled Delegates of the Massachusetts Medical Society; and, when there should be no District Society meeting in season, that the President and Secretary of the District Society have authority to appoint such Delegates. — Voted.

The following Committees were appointed : —

On the Cabinet and Library — Drs. Morland and E. H. Clarke.

On the Treasurer's Accounts — Drs. Z. B. Adams and Samuel Cabot.

Dr. Jeffries suggested, that, as the Committee on the Suffolk District Society Resolutions was constituted, there would be no Chairman. On a motion by Dr. Geo. Bartlett, it was voted that Dr. Jeffries be Chairman of the Committee.

Dr. L. V. Bell offered the following resolution, viz. : —
“That the Committee on the subject of defending certain suits against the Society, or its individual members, as per vote of Dec. 29, 1851, be instructed to request the Society, at its meeting to-morrow, to pass such vote as may be necessary to authorize the Treasurer to pay the expenses accruing.”

— Voted.

Adjourned.

CHARLES E. WARE,

Recording Secretary.

DECEMBER MEETING, 1851.

The Counsellors of the Massachusetts Medical Society met at the Masonic Temple, Boston, at 11, A.M., Dec. 29, 1851, by a special order of the President; the President in the Chair.

The following Counsellors were present, viz. : — Drs. Kendall, Lamb, Hunt, Stevens, John Ware, E. H. Clarke, Wakefield, Bell, Bowditch, Storer, Stone, Odin, H. Adams, Plympton, Homans, Wellington, Ayer, H. G. Clark, Jarvis, Richardson, Parker, Bethune, Shurtleff, H. Bartlett, Stedman, T. Gordon, Watson, Jonathan Ware, C. Gordon, Cutter, C. E. Ware, Bigelow, Carpenter.

The Secretary read the records of the previous meeting.

The President then informed the Counsellors, that he had called them together at the present time on account of a prosecution which had been commenced against Drs. Storer and Carpenter, in the name of Dr. Barrows, on account of the action of the Society at its adjourned meeting in October, by which action Dr. Barrows was expelled.

Dr. L. V. Bell, after some remarks, presented the following resolution : — “Whereas a prosecution has been commenced against two members of the Massachusetts Medical Society, viz. Drs. D. H. Storer and Benoni Carpenter, by Dr. Ira Barrows, charging them with having published a malicious libel against him; which charge has reference solely to their action as Counsellors and Fellows of said Society, and not to any act done by them as individuals; this Society is bound in justice to itself, to the gentlemen selected as its substitutes, and to the interests of the profession, to defend their suit to a final decision : Thereupon voted that a Committee of three Counsellors be appointed by nomination from the Chair, with full powers to do all things necessary and proper to defend Drs. Storer and Carpenter, or any other Fellow or Fellows, and the Society itself in its corporate capacity, if prosecuted for the above action of the Society by said Bar-

rows. And said Counsellors are hereby authorized to retain legal counsel, and to draw upon the Treasurer for any sum or sums requisite to discharge this duty. And the Treasurer is hereby authorized and empowered to pay such draughts."

— Adopted *nem. con.*

The following Committee was nominated by the President, viz. : — Drs. L. V. Bell, Jacob Bigelow, and Andrew Mackie.

Adjourned.

CHARLES E. WARE,

Recording Secretary.

FEBRUARY MEETING, 1852.

An adjourned meeting of the Counsellors was held at the Masonic Temple, Boston, Feb. 5, 1852, at 1½, P.M. ; the President in the Chair.

A quorum being present, Dr. Bowditch presented the following resolution : " That the annual meeting this year at Pittsfield be held on the 23d of June." — Voted.

Dr. Bowditch made the following motion, viz. : " That the Committee who took charge of the Scientific Communications the last year be requested to act again the present year." — Voted.

Adjourned.

CHARLES E. WARE,

Recording Secretary.

JUNE MEETING, 1852.

The annual meeting of the Counsellors of the Massachusetts Medical Society was held at the Medical College in Pittsfield, June 22, 1852, at 4, P.M. ; the President in the Chair. Members present : —

John Ware	Boston.
T. P. Kendall	Sterling.
Calvin P. Fiske	Sturbridge.
Ebenezer Alden	Randolph.
William Workman	Worcester.
John Homans	Boston.
H. F. Childs	Pittsfield.
Coridon Guiteau	Lee.
Edward G. Ufford	South Hadley.
John C. Dalton	Lowell.
Simon Whitney	Framingham.
Anson Hooker	East Cambridge.
S. Parkman	Boston.
A. L. Peirson	Salem.
Henry L. Sabin	Williamstown.
James N. Robbins	Uxbridge.
Benjamin Cutter	Woburn.
Augustus A. Gould	Boston.
Charles E. Ware	Boston.

The Secretary read the records of the last meeting.

Dr. S. Parkman read the report of the Committee upon the Library. — Accepted.

Dr. J. Homans read the report of the Committee upon the Treasury. — Accepted.

The Counsellors then proceeded to a choice of officers ; and the following gentlemen were elected : —

PRESIDENT	Dr. Geo. Hayward.
VICE-PRESIDENT	„ Andrew Mackie.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	„ H. I. Bowditch.
RECORDING SECRETARY	„ C. E. Ware.
LIBRARIAN	„ A. A. Watson.
TREASURER	„ A. A. Gould.
COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS	Drs. J. Jeffries, S. Parkman, C. Gordon.
COMMITTEE ON RESIGNATIONS	Drs. A. A. Gould, J. Homans, N. B. Shurtleff.
COMMITTEE OF ARRANGEMENTS FOR ANNUAL MEETING	Drs. Wm. J. Dale, H. J. Bigelow, W. W. Morland, C. E. Buckingham, of Boston, J. W. Bemis, of Charlestown.
ANNIVERSARY CHAIRMAN	Dr. Edward Reynolds, of Boston.
ORATOR	Dr. John B. S. Jackson, of Boston.

PLACE OF MEETING. — Boston.

The following gentlemen were nominated for honorary membership :—

Dr. Theodore S. Bell, of Louisville, Ky. ; by Drs. Homans, Jarvis, and Storer.

Drs. John Forbes, of London, James Copland, of London, and Andreas Retzius, of Stockholm; by Drs. John Ware and Samuel Parkman.

The Recording Secretary reported the following gentlemen to have joined the Society since the last meeting of the Counsellors, viz. :—

William L. Peek	Pittsfield.
Azaniah Judson	"
George McAllister	"
Samuel Camp	"
John M. Leonard	"
Silas S. Brown	Richmond.
Thomas G. Nichols	Freetown.
Edwin M. Alba	Attleborough.
George W. Sawyer	Boxford.
William Dickinson	Taunton.
A. O. Park	Boston.
Alexander D. W. Martin	"
George Renton	"
Dexter M. Tucker	"
Charles Kidder	Watertown.
Cyrus K. Bartlett	Somerville.
Daniel Humphrey	Andover.
Edward Worcester	Barnstable.
George S. Woodman	Amherst.
Samuel A. Fisk	Northampton.
D. A. Perry	Chesterfield.
James Dunlap	Northampton.
Ira Perry	E. Weymouth.
David S. Fogg	S. Dedham.
Caleb S. Taft	Canton.
William S. Pattee	Quincy.
Abijah W. Draper	W. Roxbury.
John Mills Browne	Boston.
Benjamin S. Shaw	"
Lemuel Fuller	Milton.
Augustine Shurtleff	Brookline.

Charles D. Stickney	.	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford.
James C. Door	.	.	.	.	.	.	Stoneham.
John C. Beach	.	.	.	.	.	.
John C. Sharp	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.
Clarence M. Brownell	.	.	.	.	.	.	Hartford, Conn.

Dr. Gould read the report of the Committee upon Resignations, which recommended the following gentlemen to become retired members, viz. :— Samuel Shaw, of Plainfield ; Josiah Lamson, of Essex ; Robert Capen, of Boston ; Seba Carpenter, of Attleborough ; Rufus Longley, of Haverhill ; Ebenezer Ames, of Wayland ; and Oliver Ford, of Hyanis ; and that the following gentlemen be allowed to become retired members, and have their dues remitted to them :— Drs. Royal A. Merriam, Topsfield ; John Brooks, Bernards-town ; and George Leonard, Taunton. The report was accepted, and the recommendation adopted.

Letters from the following gentlemen were presented by the Committee and read :— Drs. C. M. Duncan, Abel Wilder, S. W. Williams, N. Quincy Tirrel, and Horatio Bryant. The petitions of the three first were granted ; that of Dr. Tirrel was refused ; and that of Dr. Bryant was referred to Dr. Alden to report upon at the October meeting.

Dr. S. Parkman read the report of the Committee on Publications. — Accepted.

On a motion made by Dr. Childs, it was voted, “ That the Committee on Publications be appointed a Special Committee, for the purpose of investigating the subject of procuring a good medical periodical, to be distributed among the members of the Society ; and that they be directed to correspond with the Harpers, and learn if the Society can be released from its obligations to them.”

The Recording Secretary read the report of the Committee appointed to learn how far the District Societies could be empowered to collect assessments. The sum of the report was that the subject could not be settled without legal advice. The report was accepted, and the Committee discharged.

The Treasurer read a list of the names of members of the

Society from whom assessments were due to the amount of \$15 and upwards.

On a motion made by Dr. Childs, it was voted, "That the President of each District Society be a special Committee to bring these delinquencies before the District Societies."

The Recording Secretary read the report of the Committee to whom was referred Dr. Bowditch's resolution, and the resolutions of the Suffolk District Society. The report was accepted, and the Committee discharged.

The Recording Secretary read a letter from the Librarian, stating that it would be impossible for him to be present at the annual meeting. It was voted, that Dr. H. W. Williams, of Boston, be requested to attend to the duties of the Librarian on the following day.

The Recording Secretary presented petitions from several members of the Society, requesting to be allowed to become retired members, and moved that they be referred to the Committee on Resignations. — Voted.

Dr. Homans brought up the alterations of the By-laws referred to the Counsellors at the adjourned meeting of the Society in June, and read the report. The report was accepted, and the proposed alterations acted upon in sections, and unanimously adopted.

Dr. Bartlett's proposed alteration of the fifth article of the By-laws, by substituting 1856 for 1852, which had been referred to the Counsellors, was brought up and adopted.

Dr. John Ware moved that the following change in the Rules and Orders of the Counsellors be adopted: — *Voted*, "That a Standing Committee of three be annually appointed by the Counsellors at their first stated meeting, whose duty it shall be to aid and advise the Treasurer in the management of the funds of the Society, especially in relation to the collection and remission of assessments. And that the Treasurer, with said Committee, shall have full power to make remissions to delinquent Fellows in all cases where they find sufficient cause." — *Adopted*.

The following gentlemen were appointed upon this Com-

mittee : — Drs. S. D. Townsend, C. P. Fiske, and M. Wyman.

Dr. John Ware read a letter, relating to prosecutions for malpractice, which he had received, in confidence, with the request that he would lay it before the Society. — *Voted*, "That the letter be read before the Society the following day."

Adjourned.

CHARLES E. WARE,

Recording Secretary.

Officers of the Massachusetts Medical Society,

CHOSEN JUNE 23, 1852.

GEORGE HAYWARD	PRESIDENT.
ANDREW MACKIE	VICE-PRESIDENT.
HENRY I. BOWDITCH	COR. SECRETARY.
CHARLES E. WARE	REC. SECRETARY.
ABRAHAM A. WATSON	LIBRARIAN.
AUGUSTUS A. GOULD	TREASURER.

Ex-Officio Vice-Presidents.

HORACE P. WAKEFIELD, HENRY L. SABIN, JOHN HOMANS,
STEPHEN W. WILLIAMS, JOSIAH BARTLETT, JOHN C. DALTON,
EBENEZER ALDEN, S. D. BROOKS, BENJAMIN POND.

Censors.

MIDDLESEX EAST DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. Benjamin Cutter, Woburn; Erastus O. Phinney, Melrose; Joseph D. Mansfield, South Reading.

BRISTOL NORTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. M. R. Randal, Rehoboth; Phineas Savery, Attleborough; Dan King, Taunton; Joseph D. Nichols, Taunton; James B. Dean, Taunton.

SUFFOLK MEDICAL DISTRICT, AND THE SOCIETY AT LARGE. — Drs. Samuel Morrill, Phineas M. Crane, Augustus A. Gould, W. W. Morland, E. H. Clark.

FRANKLIN DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. E. Stratton, Northfield; C. M. Duncan, Shelburne; E. H. R. Revere, Greenfield.

MIDDLESEX SOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. L. V. Bell, Somerville; A. Hooker, East Cambridge; S. Whitney, Framingham; M. Wyman, Cambridge; J. M. Whittemore, Brighton.

ESSEX NORTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. H. C. Perkins, Newburyport; Jeremiah Spofford, Bradford; Thomas Sparhawk, Amesbury; Seneca Sargent, ; John Appleton, West Newbury.

BRISTOL SOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. Elijah Colby, New Bedford; Robert T. Davis, ; Lyman Bartlett, New Bedford; George King, Middleborough; Benjamin B. Sisson, Westport.

MIDDLESEX NORTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. E. Huntington, of Lowell; John C. Bartlett, Chelmsford; David Wells, Lowell; A. B. Bancroft, Groton; Nathan Allen, Lowell.

NORFOLK DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. Ebenezer Stone, Walpole; Henry Bartlett, Roxbury; Benjamin Mann, Foxborough; Stephen Salisbury, jun. Medway; Christopher C. Holmes, Milton.

HAMPSHIRE DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. Samuel A. Fiske, T. Bonney, Israel H. Taylor, Pelham; James Dunlap, Northampton; George S. Woodman, Amherst.

WORCESTER DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. William Workman, Worcester; J. G. Metcalf, Mendon; Alfred Hitchcock, Fitchburg; Joseph Sargent, Worcester; Oramel Martin, Worcester.

BARNSTABLE DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

BERKSHIRE DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

HAMPDEN DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

PLYMOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

ESSEX SOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

List of Counsellors.

MIDDLESEX EAST DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. Benjamin Cutter, Woburn; Moses Parker, Melrose; Augustus Plympton, Woburn.

SUFFOLK DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. John Ware, Jacob Bigelow, Z. B. Adams, John Homans, George Hayward, John Jeffries, D. H. Storer, Samuel Morrill, A. A. Watson, M. S. Perry, E. Palmer, jun., A. A. Gould, Henry Dyer, C. H. Stedman, George Bartlett, John Odin, jun., N. B. Shurtleff, H. I. Bowditch, J. M. Warren, Charles Gordon, H. G. Clark, Charles Chase of Chelsea, G. A. Bethune, C. E. Ware, James Ayer, P. M. Crane, S. Parkman, E. H. Clarke.

FRANKLIN DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. S. W. Williams, Deerfield; S. J. W. Tabor, Shelburne Falls; E. Barton, Orange.

MIDDLESEX SOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. J. W. Bemis, Charlestown; S. G. Burnap, Holliston; A. Hooker, East Cambridge; H. Hosmer, Watertown; J. S. Hurd, Charlestown; J. Hoyt, Natick; S. Richardson, Watertown; T. Wellington, West Cambridge; S. Whitney, Framingham; E. Warren, Newton.

ESSEX NORTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. George Cogswell, Bradford; William D. Lamb, Lawrence; John Atkinson, Newburyport; Thomas Sparhawk, Amesbury; Dean Robinson, West Newbury.

BRISTOL SOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. Andrew Mackie, New Bedford; Elisha P. Fearing, Nantucket; Foster Hooper, Fall River; George Atwood, Barnstable; Joseph Haskell, Rochester; William A. Gordon, New Bedford.

MIDDLESEX NORTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. J. C. Dalton, E. Huntington, G. Kimbal, J. W. Graves, and Nathan Allen, of Lowell; A. B. Bancroft, of Groton; J. C. Bartlett, of Chelmsford; N. Cutter, of Pepperell.

NORFOLK DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. Ebenezer Stone, Walpole ; Henry Bartlett, Roxbury ; Benjamin Mann, Foxborough ; Danforth P. Wight, Dedham ; Ebenezer Woodward, Quincy ; Jonathan Ware, Milton ; Simeon Tucker, Stoughton ; Edward Jarvis, Dorchester.

HAMPSHIRE DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. Daniel Thompson, Northampton ; E. G. Ufford, South Hadley ; Seth Fisk, Amherst ; Hervey Orcutt, West Hampton.

WORCESTER DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. John Green, Worcester ; Edward Flint, Leicester ; Benjamin Pond, Westborough ; Thomas R. Boutelle, Fitchburg ; Calvin P. Fiske, Sturbridge ; James W. Robbins, Uxbridge ; J. W. D. Osgood, Templeton ; J. G. Metcalf, Mendon ; William Workman, Worcester ; P. T. Kendall, Sterling.

BARNSTABLE DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

BERKSHIRE DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

BRISTOL NORTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

ESSEX SOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

HAMPDEN DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

PLYMOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

Officers of the District Medical Societies.

MIDDLESEX EAST DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. Horace P. Wakefield, Reading, *President*; Dr. Alonzo Chapin, Winchester, *Vice-President*; Dr. Truman Rickard, Woburn, *Secretary*; Dr. Augustus Plympton, Woburn, *Treasurer and Librarian*; Dr. Moses Parker, Melrose, *Auditor*.

BERKSHIRE DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. H. L. Sabin, *President*; Dr. Charles M'Alister, *Vice-President*; Dr. Selden Jennings, *Librarian and Cabinet Keeper*; Dr. Coridon Guiteau, *Secretary*.

SUFFOLK DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. John Homans, *President*; Dr. Samuel Parkman, *Vice-President*; Dr. H. W. Williams, *Secretary*; Dr. Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, *Treasurer*; Dr. William E. Coale, *Librarian*; Dr. Ephraim Buck and Dr. E. W. Blake, *Supervisors*.

FRANKLIN DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. S. W. Williams, Deerfield, *President*; Dr. E. W. Carpenter, Bernards-town, *Vice-President*; Dr. J. Deane, Greenfield, *Secretary, Treasurer, and Librarian*.

MIDDLESEX SOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. Josiah Bartlett, Concord, *President*; Dr. Timothy Wellington, West Cambridge, *Vice-President*; Dr. J. W. Bemis, Charlestown, *Secretary*; Dr. R. S. Warren, *Treasurer*.

MIDDLESEX NORTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. John C. Dalton, Lowell, *President*; Dr. John C. Bartlett, Chelmsford, *Vice-President*; Dr. Charles A. Davis, Lowell, *Secretary*; Dr. N. B. Edwards, North Chelmsford, *Treasurer and Librarian*; Dr. E. K. Sanborn, Lowell, *Curator of Cabinet*; Drs. J. P. Jewett and L. B. Morse of Lowell, and Jonathan Brown of Tewksbury, *Standing Committee*.

NORFOLK DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. Ebenezer Alden, Randolph, *President*; Dr. Appleton Howe, Wey-

mouth, *Vice-President*; Dr. Edward Jarvis, Dorchester, *Secretary*; Dr. Danforth P. Wight, Dedham, *Treasurer*; Dr. Lemuel Dickerman, Medfield, *Librarian*; Drs. Erasmus D. Miller, Dorchester, and Erastus H. Clapp of Wrentham, *Committee of Supervision*.

HAMPSHIRE DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. S. D. Brooks, Norwich, *President*; Dr. James Thompson, Northampton, *Secretary*; Dr. Artemas Bell, Southampton, *Treasurer*; Dr. James Thompson, Northampton, *Librarian*.

WORCESTER DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. Benjamin Pond, Westborough, *President*; Dr. Thomas R. Boutelle, Fitchburg, *Vice-President*; Dr. Rufus Woodward, Worcester, *Secretary*; Dr. Benjamin Heywood, Worcester, *Treasurer*; Dr. Henry Clarke, Worcester, *Librarian*.

ESSEX NORTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. John Appleton, West Newbury, *President*; Dr. Stephen Huse, Methuen, *Vice-President*; Dr. Martin Root, Byfield, *Secretary*; Dr. Jeremiah Spofford, Groveland, *Treasurer and Librarian*.

BRISTOL SOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. Julius S. Mayhew, New Bedford, *President*; Dr. Benjamin B. Sisson, Westport, *Vice-President*; Dr. Robert T. Davis, Westport, *Second Vice-President*; Dr. Elijah Colby, New Bedford, *Secretary*; Dr. William A. Gordon, New Bedford, *Treasurer and Librarian*.

BARNSTABLE DISTRICT SOCIETY. — No returns.

HAMPDEN DISTRICT SOCIETY. — No returns.

PLYMOUTH DISTRICT SOCIETY. — No returns.

ESSEX SOUTH DISTRICT SOCIETY. — No returns.

BRISTOL NORTH DISTRICT SOCIETY. — No returns.

NOTICE.

THE Secretaries of the District Societies are requested to make their returns of officers as early as possible before the annual meeting, that there may be no delay in the publication. They are also requested to give the Christian name, as it is often difficult to decide which individual of the same name is intended.

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
Massachusetts Medical Society.

ANNUAL MEETING.

MAY 25, 1853.

THE annual meeting of the MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY was held at the hall of the Lowell Institute, Boston, on Wednesday, May 25, 1853, at 10 o'clock, A.M.; the President in the Chair.

The Recording Secretary read the records of the last annual meeting of the Society, and the records of the annual meeting of the Councillors.

Dr. Bowditch laid before the Society three volumes of the old papers of the Society, which, with the permission of the Society, he had had bound. After some remarks upon them, he moved, "That they be referred to the same Committee who have charge of the printing of Dr. Rand's discourse, to examine and print such of them as they may deem of sufficient value." — Passed.

The President introduced the proposed alteration of the By-laws, which had been acted upon by the Councillors, and sent up to the Society.

As the By-laws required that they should be acted upon only at adjourned meetings of the Society, on a motion made by Dr. Bowditch, it was voted, "That the Society, when it adjourn, adjourn to meet at 10 o'clock the next day."

On a motion made by Dr. J. W. Stone, it was voted that a Committee of three be appointed to aid the Treasurer, and facilitate the collection of assessments and delivery of the dinner-tickets.

Drs. Stone and Buck of Boston, and Perkins of Newburyport, were appointed upon this Committee.

Dr. S. Parkman read a report from the Committee upon suits for mal-practice.*

The report was accepted; and, on a motion made by Dr. Bowditch, was referred to the Committee on Publications.

Dr. S. Parkman also read a report from the Committee on Scientific Communications.

On a motion made by Dr. Bowditch,* it was voted, "That a Committee of three be chosen to appoint persons to report on different medical subjects at the next annual meeting. And it is hereby recommended to said Committee to correspond with the different District Societies on the subject.

Drs. John Ware, J. G. Metcalf, and George Choate, were appointed upon this Committee.

On a motion made by Dr. Perkins, of Newburyport, it was voted to refer to the same Committee the propriety of publishing for general distribution, at the expense of the Society, any paper or papers calculated to enlighten the community upon medical subjects.

The Corresponding Secretary read the following resolution which he had received from the Essex North District Society, with the request that it be laid before the Society: "Forasmuch as there is no common ground of support or sympathy between Homœopathy and Allopathy, Resolved, that, if the Homœopaths are allowed to retain their regular standing in the Massachusetts Medical Society, and claim fellowship and counsel with Allopaths, we, as consistent and conscientious individuals, request to be honorably discharged from our allegiance and connection with the Parent Society."

* See Appendix.

On a motion made by Dr. Cummings, of Roxbury, it was voted to refer the whole subject of Homœopathy, together with the resolution to the Councillors, to be reported upon by them at the next annual meeting.

Dr. Spofford presented the following resolution: "That, while we recognize the right of regular physicians to use medicine in any quantity or doses which they may consider useful to their patients, we consider all use of the name of Homœopathy in public papers, on signs, or otherwise, as quackish and disreputable; and that all persons who make pretensions to homœopathic practice ought to be excluded from the Society. Referred to the Councillors.

The Treasurer presented his report. — Accepted.

One o'clock having arrived, Dr. J. B. S. Jackson delivered the annual discourse.

On a motion made by Dr. C. P. Fiske, it was voted, "That the thanks of the Society be presented to Dr. Jackson for his elaborate, learned, and interesting discourse."

The Society then adjourned to dine at Faneuil Hall, and meet to-morrow at Cochrane Hall at 10 o'clock, A.M. — Adjourned.

CHARLES E. WARE,

Recording Secretary.

ADJOURNED MEETING.

MAY 26, 1853.

An adjourned meeting of the Massachusetts Medical Society was held at the room of the Society, in Phillips Place, Boston, May 26, 1853; the President in the Chair.

The President stated that this was an adjournment of the annual meeting of yesterday, held to consider certain changes in the By-laws which had been acted upon, and adopted at the annual meeting of the Councillors.

Each of the proposed alterations was then taken up and acted upon in order, and each unanimously adopted.

1st, Sect. XIV. p. 27, to read, — “Every Fellow of the Society shall be assessed annually *three dollars*, one dollar of which shall revert to the Society of the District in which he resides.”

2d, Sect. XXVI. p. 32. The clause beginning, “He shall in the first week in May,” &c. to read, “He shall, on or before the first of January annually, pay over to the several District Treasurers one-third of the assessments received from members of their respective districts, and shall furnish a list of all assessments remaining due from the members of the Societies respectively, with authority,” &c.

3d, Sect. XXXIII. p. 34, in the fourth line, instead of “February,” &c. read “annual meeting of the Councillors;” after the word “services,” in the last line, to add, “together with such other reasonable charges as he may incur;” and, on page 35, in the second line, to insert the clause, “He shall also report the deaths and removals which have occurred in the district, and any circumstances respecting the pecuniary abilities of the members, which it may be important for the Treasurer to know.”

On a motion made by Dr. J. V. C. Smith, it was voted, “That the Publishing Committee be authorized to print an alphabetical catalogue of the Society, and with it such of the By-laws as have been altered since they were last printed.”

Dr. John Ware presented the following resolution:—

“Whereas it has happened, as one of the results of the late appalling calamity, which cast a gloom over the whole community, and plunged many families into the deepest affliction, that several members of our profession, some of them our own honored associates, and some of distinguished character from our sister States, have perished by a sudden and dreadful death, whilst others have barely escaped the same untimely fate; we, the Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society, assembled in annual meeting, in order to give expression to the sentiments which this occasion has excited, do unanimously resolve, —

“That, while, in common with all our fellow-citizens, we have been deeply affected by this recent dispensation of divine Providence, our attention is at this time especially called to the loss which this Society and the profession of medicine have sustained in the death of men not only emi-

ment as physicians, but personally honored and beloved in the communities to which they belonged.

"That we cannot but feel that this event has cast a shade of sadness and solemnity over this usually cheerful and happy anniversary.

"That to those communities which have been thus deprived of the medical advisers on whose skill and humanity they have been accustomed to rely in times of suffering and danger, we tender the expression of our profound regret.

"That we offer to the families and friends of our deceased associates the assurance of our heartfelt sympathy in their affliction, and of the high respect in which we hold the character, and shall cherish the memory, of those who have been thus suddenly taken from them."

On a motion made by Dr. Dale, it was voted, "That the resolution be signed by the President and Recording Secretary, and published in the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, and in such newspaper or papers as the President may see fit." — Adjourned.

CHARLES E. WARE,

Recording Secretary.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE COUNCILLORS.

OCTOBER MEETING, 1852.

A stated meeting of the Councillors of the Massachusetts Medical Society was held at the Masonic Temple, Boston, Oct. 6, 1852, at 11, A.M.

The following Councillors were present: Drs. Geo. Hayward, C. P. Fiske, Benj. Pond, A. A. Watson, G. Choate, E. Palmer, E. Hunt, A. Mackie, S. Parkman, F. Hooper, C. Howe, S. Fiske, J. G. Metcalf, W. A. Gordon, H. I. Bowditch, A. L. Peirson, W. D. Lamb, E. Warren, C. H. Stedman, H. G. Clark, J. M. Warren, H. Dyer, T. Wellington, John Ware, Z. B. Adams, B. Mann, J. Homans, J. W. Bemis, T. R. Boutelle, Jonathan Ware, A. A. Gould, S. Whitney, C. Chase, H. Bartlett, A. B. Bancroft, S. G. Burnap, E. Jarvis, A. Story, C. E. Ware;— the President in the chair.

The records of the last meeting were read.

The Recording Secretary reported the following names of gentlemen who had joined the Society since the last meeting of the Councillors, viz.:—

Dr. John C. Beach	.	.	.	.	.	Sandisfield.
„ Henry M. Lincoln	.	.	.	.	.	Westminster.
„ Alvan H. Turner	.	.	.	.	.	Berkshire.
„ Oliver E. Brewster	.	.	.	.	.	„
„ Nathaniel Leavatt	.	.	.	.	.	W. Stockbridge.
„ Allston B. Whitney	.	.	.	.	.	Framingham.

Dr. Adin B. Hale	Natick.
„ Charles Kidder	Watertown.
„ Chester Parkhurst	Waltham.
„ Thomas W. Aspinwall	Seekonk.
„ George H. Randall	Norton.
„ Lloyd Morton	Pawtucket.
„ Daniel F. Randall	Rehoboth
„ Elijah Stratton	Northfield.
„ Daniel Hovey	Greenfield.
„ George Wright	Montague.
„ Samuel Stevens	Greenfield.
„ David Bradford	Montague.
„ Milo Wilson	Shelburne Falls.
„ A. C. Deane	Coleraine.
„ Stephen Bates	Charlemont.
„ David Rice	Leverett.
„ L. D. Seymour	Greenfield.
„ Chas. H. Hildreth	Gloucester.
„ Daniel G. Otis	Fitchburg.

The Corresponding Secretary presented the request of Charles S. Carter, of Charlestown, to be allowed to resign, and moved that it be referred to the Committee on Resignations. — Voted.

The ballot for honorary membership being in order, the names of the following gentlemen, nominated at the annual meeting, were called up and acted upon separately, viz.:— Drs. John Forbes, of London; James Copeland, of London; Andreas Retzius, of Stockholm; and Theodore S. Bell, of Louisville, Ky.

On a motion made by Dr. Bowditch, it was voted, “That a Committee of three be appointed to provide scientific communications for the annual meeting.”

The following Committee was nominated by the President, and accepted by the Councillors, viz.:— Drs. S. Parkman, M. Wyman, and J. Sargent.

After some discussion as to the mode in which the Delegates to the American Medical Association should receive their certificates, the following resolve, presented by Dr. Hooper, of Fall River, was passed:—

“Resolved, That the Secretary of this Society be directed to issue to the several District Societies, blank certificates, equal to the number of Delegates to the American Medical Association, to which they are respectively entitled, signed by himself and the President; which blanks are to be filled by the District Societies in such manner as they may see fit.”

Dr. Gould announced to the Councillors the bequest to the Massachusetts Medical Society, by Dr. Calvin Thomas, of Tyngsboro', of \$100, “to be expended in the publication of such books as the Society shall order.”

Adjourned.

CHARLES E. WARE,

Recording Secretary.

FEBRUARY MEETING, 1853.

A stated meeting of the Councillors of the Massachusetts Medical Society was held at the Masonic Temple, Boston, Feb. 2, 1853, at 11 o'clock, A.M.

The following Councillors were present, viz. Drs. E. Hunt, A. A. Watson, S. Parkman, E. H. Clarke, D. Thompson, G. Hayward, H. P. Wakefield, A. L. Peirson, G. Cogswell, P. M. Crane, N. B. Shurtleff, T. Wellington, Jonathan Ware, J. Jeffries, L. V. Bell, J. W. Bemis, E. Jarvis, P. T. Kendall, J. W. Robbins, S. G. Burnap, C. Gordon, E. Warren, E. Palmer, J. Odin, E. Stone, J. Homans, T. R. Boutelle, E. Alden, J. Lamson, H. Bartlett, J. M. Warren, A. A. Gould, S. W. Drew, A. Story, J. Ware, D. H. Storer, J. Bigelow, C. E. Ware, S. Morrill;—the President in the chair.

The records of the last meeting were read.

The Recording Secretary reported the following members to have joined the Society since the October meeting of the Councillors:—

Dr. Albert W. Clark	Woburn.
„ Moses Parker	Melrose.
„ Benj. Whitwell	Hanover.
„ Ephraim Knapp	Attleboro'.
„ Charles K. Thompson	„
„ Sidney S. Merrill	Lowell.
„ U. C. Bickford	„
„ Jeremiah Blake	„
„ Freeman J. Bumstead	Boston.
„ Joshua R. Lothrop	„
„ W. A. C. Randall	„
„ Richard M. Hodges	„
„ S. L. Sprague	„
„ Ira Warren	„

The Corresponding Secretary presented his report, which consisted, 1st, Of a letter from Dr. John Forbes, of London, in acknowledgment of the honor which had been conferred upon him by the Society; 2d, Of a report upon certain manuscripts and papers, which, under permission granted him by the Society, he had arranged and had bound in three volumes. The whole arrangement and indexing of the volumes had been performed by Dr. Bowditch himself, at a great expense of time and labor.

On a motion made by Dr. Bowditch, it was voted, "That the three volumes be referred to a special Committee, to examine them and learn what portion of them had been published, and whether there were any of them worthy of being published."

Upon this Committee were appointed by the Chair, Dr. L. V. Bell, Dr. J. M. Warren, and Dr. E. H. Clarke.

3d, Of a report of the Barnstable District Society, upon the first resolution of the report read before the Councillors, October 2, 1850, upon the charges made against Dr. H. J. Bigelow by the Barnstable District Society. In the report, for reasons given at length, they decline expunging from their records the offensive language.

A letter was also read from Dr. H. J. Bigelow, addressed to the Corresponding Secretary, in accordance with the

requisition contained in the second resolution of the same report, in which he denies that he consulted with Dr. Wakefield, or had any intention of countenancing him as an irregular practitioner.

After a lengthy discussion as to the disposition of the report and letter, the following resolution, presented by Dr. Cogswell, was passed, viz. "That a copy of the letter and the communication from the Barnstable District Medical Society be sent by the Corresponding Secretary to the Barnstable District Medical Society."

The following Committees were chosen, viz.:—

On the Treasurer's Accounts—Drs. A. L. Peirson, of Salem; and Ebenezer Hunt, of Danvers.

On the Library—Drs. N. B. Shurtleff and E. H. Clarke, of Boston.

Dr. Jeffries presented the report of the Publishing Committee upon Dr. Childs's resolution, referred to them at the meeting of the Councillors in June. The Harpers had been written to, and their letter in reply was read. They held the Society bound to its engagement, but did not intimate upon what terms they would be willing to release it. The finances of the Society had also been investigated. Although in a more promising condition than they had been in for some time back, it was not so satisfactory that the Committee felt prepared to offer any plan by which the object contained in the resolution could be attained. They hoped, however, at a future meeting to be able to present something more definite. The report was accepted.

Dr. Morrill read a letter from the Board of Censors at large, asking advice in regard to the application of a female practitioner to be admitted a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society; she having all the requisite credentials, and offering herself for examination.

After some discussion, the following resolution presented by Dr. J. Bigelow was passed:—

"That the Censors be instructed that their duty requires them to examine male candidates only for membership; and

that the Massachusetts Medical Society will assume any responsibility or expense which the Censors may incur in the execution of this vote."

Dr. Alden, to whom was referred a letter of Dr. Horatio Bryant respecting arrearages due from him to the Society, read his report, which terminated with the following resolution, viz.:—

"That all dues of Dr. Horatio Bryant to the Society anterior to the last annual meeting, be remitted; and that the Treasurer of the Society notify the Treasurer of the Plymouth District Medical Society of the fact."—Adopted.

The Librarian reported a donation of Dr. Martin Paine, of New York, consisting of several volumes of his own works:—

Paine's Medical and Physiological Commentaries. 3 vol.

Paine's Institutes of Medicine. 1 vol.

Paine's Materia Medica. 1 vol.

Paine on the Soul, Instincts, and Life. 1 vol.

Memoir of Robert Troup Paine, by his Parents. 1 vol.

Voted, "That the thanks of the Society be presented to Dr. Paine for his valuable donation."

Adjourned.

CHARLES E. WARE,

Recording Secretary.

MAY MEETING, 1853.

The annual meeting of the Councillors of the Massachusetts Medical Society was held at the Lowell Institute in Boston, May 24, 1853, at 11 o'clock, A.M.; the President in the Chair.

The following Councillors were present:—Drs. George Hayward, John Odin, P. T. Kendall, Benjamin Pond, S. G. Burnap, S. W. Drew, John Hoyt, J. W. H. Metcalf, C. P. Fiske, E. Hunt, Benjamin Mann, George Choate, Z. B.

Adams, T. R. Boutelle, J. W. Robbins, John Jeffries, S. Richardson, B. E. Cotting, E. Palmer, S. Parkman, A. A. Gould, John Ware, N. B. Shurtleff, Charles Chase, H. P. Wakefield, J. M. Warren, H. I. Bowditch, A. A. Watson, C. H. Stedman, Jonathan Ware, A. Mackie, C. E. Ware.

The Recording Secretary read the records of the last meeting.

The following members were reported to have joined the Society since the last meeting of the Counsellors:—

Dr. Nathaniel Foot	Pittsfield.
„ Samuel L. Young	Gloucester.
„ L. F. Humeston	Holyoke.
„ John M. Smith	Barnstable.
„ E. B. Allen	Lawrence.
„ George W. Sanborn	„
„ Hiram M. Couch	Georgetown.
„ John Colby York	Boston.
„ J. Nelson Borland	„
„ David R. Brown	„
„ John T. Jarvis	„
„ Alfred A. Stocken	„

The Recording Secretary stated, that, owing to the late period at which the District Societies held their annual meetings, many of the returns of officers were not received in season to enable the Secretary to notify the new Councilors of the meeting; and, where changes had been made, the old Councillors had been notified instead of the new. As they were not Councillors and could not act as such, it was necessary for the Councillors, in case any such were present, to take some order upon the subject.

On a motion made by Dr. C. P. Fiske, it was voted, “That, if there were any such persons present, they be invited to participate in the deliberations, but not to vote.”

The next business being the choice of officers, Drs. Shurtleff, of Boston; Flint of Leicester; and Cotting, of Roxbury, were appointed a Committee to nominate a list of officers for the ensuing year.

On their nomination, the following officers were elected, viz.:—

PRESIDENT	Dr. George Hayward.
VICE-PRESIDENT	„ Andrew Mackie.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	„ Henry I. Bowditch.
RECORDING SECRETARY	„ Charles E. Ware.
LIBRARIAN	„ Abraham A. Watson.
TREASURER	„ Augustus A. Gould.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS.

Dr. John Jeffries, Dr. Samuel Parkman, Dr. Charles Gordon.

COMMITTEE ON RESIGNATIONS.

Dr. A. A. Gould, Dr. D. H. Storer, Dr. N. B. Shurtleff.

The President announced that he had received an invitation to the Society, from several gentlemen in Fitchburg, to hold their next annual meeting in that place.

Dr. Boutelle, of Fitchburg, urged the inducements to the Society to accept of the invitation.

On a motion made by Dr. John Ware, it was voted, "That the annual meeting of 1854 be held in the town of Fitchburg, and that the third Wednesday in June be the day of the annual meeting."

On a motion made by Dr. Fiske, it was voted, "That the Secretary be requested to see that an earlier notice be given to the members of the Society than is usually done."

On a motion made by Dr. Bowditch, it was voted, "That the Committee of Nomination confer with some of the gentlemen from Fitchburg in regard to a Committee of Arrangements, and an Anniversary Chairman.

The Committee of Nomination presented the following gentlemen, who were elected, viz.:—

ANNIVERSARY CHAIRMAN Elisha Huntington, of Lowell.

COMMITTEE OF ARRANGEMENTS.

Dr. J. R. Boutelle.	Dr. Levi Pillsbury.
„ Jonas A. Marshall.	„ C. W. Wilder.
„ Alfred Hitchcock.	„ T. W. Wadsworth.
„ William J. Dale.	„ Jabez Fisher.
„ O. L. Huntley.	

ORATOR Dr. William Workman, of Worcester.

The following gentlemen were appointed by the President to advise with the Treasurer, in regard to the Finances of the Society, viz.: — Drs. S. D. Townsend, S. Parkman, and C. P. Fiske.

Dr. Jeffries, Chairman of the Committee on Publications, read his report, which closed with a request, that farther time be granted for a full report upon the resolution of the Berkshire District Society. — Report accepted, and request granted.

Dr. Homans, on the part of the Special Committee appointed to advise with the Treasurer, read a report recommending to the Councillors the statement and resolutions of the Treasurer.

Dr. Gould made a statement of the present condition and prospects of the finances of the Society. He closed with the following proposed alterations of the By-laws, each one of which was taken up in order, and adopted: —

XIV. p. 27, to read — “Every Fellow of the Society shall be assessed annually *three dollars, one dollar of which shall revert to the Society of the District in which he resides.*”

XXVI. p. 32: the clause beginning, “He shall, in the first week in May,” &c., to read, “*He shall, on or before the first of January, annually, pay over to the several District Treasurers one-third of the assessments received from members of their respective districts, and shall furnish a list of all assessments remaining due from the members of the Societies respectively, with authority,*” &c.

XXXIII. p. 34. In the fourth line, instead of February, read *annual meeting of the Councillors*. After the word “services,” in the last line, to add, “*together with such other reasonable charges as he may incur;*” and on page 35, in the second line, to insert the clause, “*He shall also report the deaths and removals which have occurred in the district, and any circumstances respecting the pecuniary abilities of the members, which it may be important for the Treasurer to know.*”

The Treasurer also asked that an order might be passed, directing him to send a circular to those members who are in arrears for five years and upwards, containing a bill of their dues, and requesting immediate payment; and that, if this is not complied with within two months of the issue of

the circular, he be authorized to proceed against them by legal process, unless satisfactory reasons are furnished to the Committee on Delinquencies that such dues should be abated or remitted. — Passed.

The Corresponding Secretary read a letter from Dr. F. L. Bell, of Kentucky, acknowledging the compliment he had received in being elected an honorary member of the Society. Accompanying the letter was a report of the Kentucky State Society, presented by Dr. Bell to the Massachusetts Medical Society. Also, a copy of the report of the New York State Society, for 1853, presented by Dr. Bowditch.

He also presented a petition from Dr. W. Green, of North Falmouth, for permission to become a retired member. — Referred to Committee on Resignations.

Also a report from the Censors of the Worcester District Society.

Also a report from the Hampshire District Society, containing a resolution in relation to assessments. — Laid on the table for the present.

Also a resolution from the Essex North District Society relating to Homœopathy. — Referred to the Society tomorrow.

Dr. Gould, Chairman of the Committee on Resignations, presented a report with the following recommendations: — "That liberty to become a retired member be granted to C. Soule Carter, of Charlestown, he having relinquished the profession; to Sylvanus Plympton, of Cambridge, he having relinquished the profession on account of ill health, and having adjusted his dues; to John M. Brewster, of Pittsfield, he having passed the age of sixty, and paid all dues; to Vassal White, of Stockbridge, having passed the age of sixty-one. In 1847 his dues were remitted on recommendation of the District Treasurer. He has since paid a note given in 1840 with interest, and the Committee recommend that the remainder of his dues be remitted, and his request granted. — Report accepted, and recommendations adopted.

Dr. Shurtleff, Chairman of the Committee on the Library,

presented a report containing the following recommendations, each of which in order was adopted, viz. :—“ That the discourse of Dr. Rand on Pthisis, now nearly extinct, be reprinted, and a special Committee appointed to attend to it.”

Drs. Shurtleff and Watson were appointed upon this Committee.

Also, “ That the Councillors authorize and empower the Librarian to collect, at his earliest convenience, a perfect copy of the communications and proceedings of this Society, and all other publications of the Society, and such other publications relating to the Society as can be obtained, and cause the same to be well and strongly bound, and placed in the Library; and that the President be authorized to draw upon the Treasurer for funds adequate to defray the expense hereby incurred.”

On a motion made by Dr. Gould, it was voted, “ That the donation of Dr. Thomas, of Tyngsboro', be appropriated to these purposes.”

Adjourned.

CHARLES E. WARE,

Recording Secretary.

Officers of the Massachusetts Medical Society,

CHOSEN MAY 24, 1853.

GEORGE HAYWARD	PRESIDENT.
ANDREW MACKIE	VICE-PRESIDENT.
HENRY I. BOWDITCH	COR. SECRETARY.
CHARLES E. WARE	REC. SECRETARY.
ABRAHAM A. WATSON	LIBRARIAN.
AUGUSTUS A. GOULD	TREASURER.

Ex-Officio Vice-Presidents.

WILLIAM F. STEVENS.	T. R. BOUTELLE.
M. R. RANDALL.	E. ALDEN.
S. W. WILLIAMS.	G. CHOATE.
J. M. SMITH.	H. THOMPSON.
E. CROSS.	J. S. MAYHEW.
J. HOMANS.	H. L. SABIN.
J. LEONARD.	

Censors.

MIDDLESEX EAST DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. Benjamin Cutter, Woburn; Erastus O. Phinney, Melrose; Joseph D. Mansfield, South Reading.

BRISTOL NORTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. Thaddeus Phelps, Attleborough; Charles Howe, Taunton; James B. Deane, Taunton.

FRANKLIN DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. N. G. Trow, Sunderland; Lucius Cooke, Wendell; C. M. Duncan, Shelburne.

ESSEX NORTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. H. C. Perkins, Newburyport; T. Kenniston, Haverhill; E. Cross, Newburyport; E. P. Grosvenor, Newburyport; Josiah Atkinson, —.

SUFFOLK DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. Samuel Morrill, P. M. Crane, A. A. Gould, William E. Coale, W. W. Morland.

BARNSTABLE DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. E. W. Carpenter, Chatham; A. Cornish, Falmouth; J. Leonard, Sandwich; G. Shove, Yarmouth Port; S. H. Gould, Brewster.

WORCESTER DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. William Workman, Worcester; John G. Metcalf, Mendon; Alfred Hitchcock, Fitchburg; Joseph Sargent, Worcester; Oramel Martin, Worcester.

NORFOLK DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. Ebenezer Stone, Walpole; Henry Bartlett, Roxbury; Simeon Tucker, Stoughton; Steven Salisbury, Brookline; Benjamin Mann, Roxbury.

ESSEX SOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. H. Wheatland, William Mack, William Williams.

HAMPSHIRE DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. S. A. Fiske and James Dunlap, Northampton; and S. D. Brooks, South Hadley.

BRISTOL DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. Elijah Colby, New Bedford; W. W. Comstock, Wrentham; Lyman Bartlett, New Bedford; B. B. Sisson, Westport; John Pierce, Edgartown.

BERKSHIRE DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. Avery Williams, Pittsfield; Charles L. Hubbell, Williamstown; A. S. Church, Great Barrington.

HAMPDEN DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

MIDDLESEX NORTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

MIDDLESEX SOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

PLYMOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

Officers of the District Medical Societies.

MIDDLESEX EAST DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. William F. Stevens, Stoneham, *President*; Dr. Alonzo Chapin, Winchester, *Vice-President*; Dr. T. Rickard, Woburn, *Secretary*; Dr. Augustus Plympton, Woburn, *Treasurer and Librarian*; Dr. S. Watson Drew, Woburn, *Auditor*.

BRISTOL NORTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. M. R.

Randall, Rehoboth, *President*; Dr. Ira Sampson, Dighton, *Vice-President*; Dr. William Dickenson, Taunton, *Secretary*; Drs. James B. Deane, Taunton, and Phineas Savery, Attleborough, *Librarians*.

FRANKLIN DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. S. W. Williams, Deerfield, *President*; Dr. E. W. Carpenter, Bernardstown, *Vice-President*; Dr. James Deane, Greenfield, *Secretary, Treasurer, and Librarian*.

HAMPDEN DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. James M. Smith, Springfield, *President*; Dr. Alfred Lambert, Springfield, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

ESSEX NORTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. Enoch Cross, Newburyport, *President*; Dr. Edwin P. Grosvenor, Newburyport, *Vice-President*; Dr. Martin Root, Byfield, *Secretary, Treasurer, and Librarian*.

SUFFOLK DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. John Homans, *President*; Dr. Samuel Parkman, *Vice-President*; Dr. John B. Alley, *Secretary*; Dr. Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, *Treasurer*; Dr. Ephraim Buck and Dr. Silas Durkee, *Supervisors*.

BARNSTABLE DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. Jonathan Leonard, Sandwich, *President*; Dr. Samuel H. Gould, Brewster, *Vice-President*; Dr. G. Doane, Hyannis, *Secretary*; Dr. Luther Jones, Yarmouth, *Treasurer*.

WORCESTER DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. Thomas R. Boutelle, Fitchburg, *President*; Dr. Charles M. Fay, Charlton, and Dr. Moses D. Southwick, Blackstone, *Vice-Presidents*; Dr. Rufus Woodward, Worcester, *Secretary*; Dr. Charles Whitcomb, Worcester, *Treasurer*; Dr. Henry Clarke, Worcester, *Librarian*; Dr. William Workman and Dr. Joseph Sargent, Worcester, and Dr. John G. Metcalf Mendon, *Trustees of the Waldo and Wilder Fund*.

NORFOLK DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Ebenezer Alden, Randolph, *President*; Dr. Appleton Howe, Weymouth, *Vice-President*; Dr. Edward Jarvis, Dorchester, *Secretary*; Dr. Danforth P. Wright, Dedham, *Treasurer*; Dr. Lemuel Dickerman, Medfield, *Librarian*; Drs. Christopher C. Holmes, and Theophilus E. Wood, *Committee of Supervision*.

ESSEX SOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. George Choate, *President*; Dr. Eben Hunt, *Vice-President*; William H. Prince, *Secretary*; Dr. George A. Perkins, *Treasurer*; Dr. G. C. S. Choate, *Librarian*.

HAMPSHIRE DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. Horatio Thompson, Belchertown, *President*; Dr. S. A. Fisk, Northampton, *Vice-President*; Dr. — Thompson, Northampton, *Secretary*; Dr. Artimas Bell, Southampton, *Treasurer*; Dr. Daniel Thompson, Northampton, *Librarian*.

BRISTOL SOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. Julius S. Mayhew, New Bedford, *President*; Dr. B. B. Sisson, Westport, *Vice-President*; Dr. Robert T. Davis, *Second Vice-President*; Dr. Elijah Colby, New Bedford, *Secretary*; Dr. William A. Gordon, New Bedford, *Treasurer*; Dr. John H. Mackie, *Librarian*.

BERKSHIRE DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. H. L. Sabin, *President*; Dr. C. M'Allister, *Vice-President*; C. Guiteau, *Secretary*; Selden Jennings, *Treasurer*.

MIDDLESEX NORTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

MIDDLESEX SOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

PLYMOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

List of Councillors.

MIDDLESEX EAST DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. William F. Stevens, Stoneham; Horace P. Wakefield, Reading; S. Watson Drew, Woburn.

BRISTOL NORTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. Benoni Carpenter, Pawtucket; J. D. Nichols, Swansey; Daniel King.

FRANKLIN DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. S. J. W. Tabor, Shelburne Falls; S. W. Williams, Deerfield; Edward Barton, Orange.

HAMPDEN DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. J. M. Smith, Springfield; W. L. Fitch, Springfield; Thomas L. Chapman, Springfield.

SUFFOLK DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. Jacob Bigelow, John Ware, George Hayward, Z. B. Adams, John Homans, John Jeffries, D. H. Storer, Samuel Morrill, A. A. Watson, M. S. Perry, Ezra Palmer, jun., A. A. Gould, Henry Dyer, C. H. Stedman, George Bartlett, John Odin, jun., N. B. Shurtleff, H. I. Bowditch, J. M. Warren, Charles Gordon, H. G. Clark, Charles Chase, G. A. Bethune, Charles E. Ware, James Ayer, P. M.





Crane, Samuel Parkman, H. Dupee, John Flint, J. B. S. Jackson.

ESSEX NORTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. H. C. Perkins, Newburyport; Benjamin Atkinson, Amesbury; E. P. Grosvenor, West Newbury; Seneca Sargent, —; Jeremiah Spofford, Bradford.

BARNSTABLE DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. E. W. Carpenter, Chatham; J. Harper, Sandwich; A. Cornish, Falmouth; F. Dodge, Harwich.

WORCESTER DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. John Green, Shrewsbury; Edward Flint, Leicester; Benjamin Pond, Wisboro'; Thomas R. Boutelle, Fitchburg; Calvin P. Fiske, Sturbridge; James W. Robbins, Uxbridge; J. W. D. Osgood, Templeton; John G. Metcalf, Mendon; William Workman, Worcester; P. T. Kendall, Sterling.

NORFOLK DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. Henry Bartlett, Benjamin Mann, and Benjamin E. Cotting, of Roxbury; Ebenezer Woodward, Quincy; Jonathan Ware, Milton; Danforth R. Wright, Dedham; Ebenezer Stone, Walpole; Erasmus D. Mills, and Edward Jarvis, Dorchester.

ESSEX SOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. Samuel Johnson, Salem; George Choate, Salem; Benjamin Cox, jun., Salem; Josiah Lamson, Essex; Eben Hunt, Danvers; Charles H. Brown, Ipswich; Augustus Torrey, Beverly; Abraham Gould, Lynn.

HAMPSHIRE DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Daniel Thompson, Northampton; Artemas Bell, Southampton; J. H. Taylor, Amherst; C. D. Barry, Chesterfield.

BRISTOL SOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. Andrew Mackie, New Bedford; Elisha P. Fearing, Nantucket; William A. Gordon, New Bedford; George Atwood, Barnstable; Robert T. Davis.

BERKSHIRE DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. H. H. Childs, Pittsfield; Henry Ferre, Dalton; Vassal White, Stockbridge; Charles McAllister, Stockbridge; Selden Jennings, Richmond; F. A. Cady, Pittsfield.

MIDDLESEX NORTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

MIDDLESEX SOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

PLYMOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

[Faint, illegible text covering the majority of the page, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]

A P P E N D I X.

REPORT ON THE CAUSES AND PREVENTION OF SUITS FOR MAL-PRACTICE.

THE Committee of the Massachusetts Medical Society, to whom was referred a letter addressed to the President, the writer of which preferred to remain anonymous, on the subject of prosecutions for alleged mal-practice in medicine and surgery, as also the consideration of the best means for the prevention of such suits, beg leave respectfully to report — That they have attended to this duty; and although unable to point out any method by which this Society may act authoritatively either for the prevention of such suits, or for the remuneration of such of its members as may suffer from their injustice; still, agreeing fully with the general views of the writer of the letter, they have thought that a full and candid discussion of the whole subject might not be without a good effect, as pointing out methods of individual action, and as explaining the exact ground upon which we stand. It is undoubtedly a very great grievance, that a physician or surgeon, after having conscientiously and to the best of his abilities devoted himself to the cure or relief of his patient, should be subjected to a prosecution for damages, if the result of the case be contrary to the patient's wishes, or even his own hopes and predictions. To the medical man this appears peculiarly hard; for to his honor it may truly be said, that his profession differs from most callings that are pursued for a livelihood, in this, — that the pecuniary compensation

for the services to be derived is so little prominent as to have no influence upon their commencement. The peculiar relations always existing between physician and patient, and the fact of one of the parties being always more or less incapacitated by his condition, have put out of sight the idea of a bargain, as in other engagements between man and man. And although the physician always considers himself entitled to the pecuniary value of his services, an account of which he keeps and renders, he still, from the above and other circumstances, is insensibly led to regard his own amount of responsibility as differing somewhat from that assumed by the members of other professions and callings.

Feelings of this kind, nevertheless, however honorable to the parties concerned, and however desirable may be their encouragement, cannot be taken cognizance of by the law. Physicians and surgeons can only be regarded, in the eye of the law, as in the position of others who make public profession of their desire to exercise their calling for the remuneration to be obtained for their services. A medical man, undertaking the treatment of any case, becomes responsible, not for the result, but that he will employ the best means, and neglect nothing by which this may be attained. And if he do so neglect, it is clear to the slightest reflection that a remedy may be had against him in law, in the same manner as against an individual neglecting any other obligation whereby his employer incurs loss or damage. The medical profession could not with any justice claim exemption from those responsibilities which all the members of the community incur in every engagement mutually entered upon.

Neither would it be possible for the law to provide for any other method of deciding cases of this nature than by the trial by jury; for though at first there appears to be an absurdity in twelve men, indifferently selected, deciding upon such questions as whether a particular fracture has been properly treated or not, the same objection may be made to a jury-trial of many other questions on subjects apart from usual pursuits, and requiring particular study

for their understanding. It appears but a natural demand to the medical man, that his treatment should be judged by his medical peers; but the patient might object that his claims might not have a fair hearing. One having an action for land-damages against a railroad corporation would hardly be content to submit the decision to a jury of stockholders, although he might be very far from impeaching their integrity in any manner or degree. Reflection will convince us that if these cases are unfortunately brought to the law for decision, it is only by a jury-trial that they can be decided. It will be the object of a part of this report to explain how these difficulties may be avoided, or, if they arise, may be decided elsewhere.

But, while our profession stands in the same position with others regarding the liability and responsibility incurred when the treatment of a case is undertaken, there do exist certain circumstances in its nature, the subjects with which it deals, its practitioners and their relations with their patients, which, if there be the disposition, may give rise to misunderstandings which the patient is only willing to settle in a court of law. Perhaps a consideration of these circumstances may lead to prevention of these misunderstandings, by showing the public the unfairness of demanding so strict an accountability of their physicians, better than any comments upon the flagrant injustice sometimes witnessed in suits of this class.

One circumstance, the chief cause of misunderstanding, and which is peculiar to the medical profession, is the nature of the subjects with which it deals. The results of many cases, both of accident and disease, are very far from a restoration of the patient to his previous condition; this is the consequence of the inevitable imperfection of our science; but it is easy to see that differences may readily arise between the medical man and his patient, as regards the amount of disability which ought to remain after the completion of the treatment. If a difference arise in other branches of business between the employer and the em-

ployed with reference to the performance of a contract, it may be upon a subject where those not specially educated may form a very good opinion; and a resort to the law is the last resort after the failure of every other. Between physician and patient there is apt to be no such possibility of explanation; and a resort to the law may be had in the first instance, without any attempt to a right understanding by simpler means.

There is another difference between the medical and other professions worthy of note, and which should suggest important reflections to the mind of any individual, feeling himself aggrieved in the treatment of his medical attendant. This difference grows out of the nature of the cases under consideration, and perhaps may be best illustrated by an example. If a manufacturer propose the commencement of any great undertaking, he does not necessarily send to the surveyor or engineer resident in his immediate vicinity, and entrust the work to him: he knows, and the surveyor knows, that this work requires great skill on the part of the professional man, — a skill only attainable by long experience in similar undertakings: some person thus qualified is sent for, and the neighbor who is passed over feels no slight in the case.

Now, the medical practitioner in a thinly settled district may be called to a patient, and recognize an accident which would be rare in a populous community; which he never saw, and may never see, treated; in the treatment of which he has had no experience, and the best treatment of which requires a very large experience. He is compelled, however, to undertake this case, and without any sufficient understanding, on the patient's part, of its severity. The injustice of a prosecution for mal-practice, under circumstances like these, is too manifest to be dwelt upon. It nevertheless behooves the members of a community like the one alluded to, to understand that a gross injustice is committed when a practitioner is made to suffer for an unfortunate result in a case of this kind, especially when it

is remembered that no possible remuneration, in case of success, can be any compensation for the anxiety of mind entailed by a case of this gravity, occurring thus singly in a professional life. A practitioner, under such circumstances, should be held to act only to the best of his ability; and his ability should not be measured by that of those whose advantages have been greater, and opportunities larger.

The chief causes for misunderstanding between physician and patient, leading to an appeal to the law, arise, then, out of the nature of the profession, — first, inasmuch as the necessary result of cases is often but imperfect restoration; and, secondly, because many physicians are compelled to undertake every case presenting, without regard to their own wishes, and without the patient's clearly understanding its gravity.

Such possibility of misunderstanding, then, existing between physician and patient, as well as such difficulty of arrangement, without recourse to the law, — which remedy is believed to be imperfect, — it would seem peculiarly the duty of medical men to render to each other mutual support and countenance. For this purpose different codes of medical ethics have been framed, and societies like our own formed for their inculcation; it being always well understood that this mutual support does not extend to shielding the culpable, or preventing the sufferer from real mal-practice from receiving the damages which a court would allow, and which are clearly his due. Such a league would be odious in the eyes of the public; and no body of men, bound by any compact to defend the action of individual members whether right or wrong, would for a moment be tolerated. Such a trade's union could only recoil to the damage of its founders. Only such a union among medical men should be encouraged and maintained as should cause them to be ready to interfere on the side of right, when they saw any possibility or probability of the misunderstandings to which allusion has been made.

Now, it is believed, and the writer of the letter makes distinct reference to the fact, that, unfortunately for the credit of our profession, there often exist among its members, especially in thinly settled districts, where the competition is narrowed to but few individuals, feelings quite the opposite of those which all must agree are so desirable to cultivate.

Perhaps it will not be necessary to point out the extent to which these feelings may be carried by any allusions to particular instances, since a little reflection must show a variety of ways in which, under these circumstances, misunderstandings may be generated, or at least fostered, into open quarrels. From the existence of these inimical feelings among neighboring practitioners, they are each deprived of the advantages of consultation with the other, and perhaps are induced to ignore the gravity of a case, lest the patient, seeking other advice, should fall into the hands of an opponent. If a perfectly good feeling existed between all the practitioners in a locality, then these cases which are now forced upon some one of the number, bringing him only anxiety, would be shared in common; and the patient, even if the result were not favorable, could have no cause for complaint against one where the responsibility has been shared by all. At present it is much to be feared that the practitioner, under these circumstances, is condemned to pursue his solitary and lonely course; the anxiety consequent upon the treatment of any severe case being trebled by the consciousness of being watched by the jealous eyes of rivals, ready to magnify any error to blast his reputation in the eyes of the surrounding public.

It is evident that a medical man could never be cast in a suit for damages, without a certain amount of medical testimony against him; for both judge and jury must rely on this, although they may be unable to appreciate the comparative weight to be given to the opinions of those furnishing it. Now, if flagrantly unjust damages be given, it can only be from *false medical testimony*; the bickerings,





the heart-burnings, and the jealousies, having led even to the falsification of the truth in the minds of those entertaining them.

But your Committee would refrain from pushing these considerations further, trusting that the indication of such evident results of medical ill-feeling will have the effect to produce that studied regard for the reputation of all fellow-practitioners which has been one of the chief aims of this Society from its foundation. It may, however, not be out of place in this connection to remark, that it must always be upon the medical testimony that the final decision in these cases must mainly depend; for, although a jury may give a verdict in direct opposition to it, the judge, as has been seen in several instances, will set this aside for the very reason of this opposition; and, as long as the Bench in our State maintains its present high character, there is little fear but that in this way any gross injustice will always be prevented where the medical evidence is conclusively in favor of the defendant.

But although your Committee have thus fully dilated upon the causes for these suits, arising from the relations between practitioners, — these being, in their opinion, as well as in that of the author of the letter which is the origin of this report, the most important, as well as most under our control, — they would by no means be considered to have overlooked the causes originating with the public, our employers, and their duties towards us. It cannot be denied that there is a disposition on the part of some patients — and it is worthy of note that it is generally these from whom the least remuneration is to be obtained — to carry disputes of this kind before a jury, trusting to the sympathy which may be excited in their behalf against the physician, who appears in a comparatively superior position. This sympathy for the seemingly oppressed and misused has its influence in all cases where a corporation, civic or other, is the defendant; and it cannot be denied that it is an important element in the patient's decision to bring a suit against

his physician. Perhaps to declaim against this injustice will be of no more advantage to the physician than to the corporation; but it may not be too much to expect, that the members of the legal profession should so far practise the courtesy which would seem due from the members of one liberal profession to those of another, as to discountenance suits, when there are no better weapons to be used than the prejudices alluded to. They should remember, that, if large damages are obtained by these means against a corporation, it is only money which is lost; while, in the case of the medical man losing his suit in court, his professional reputation goes with it. The matter to the physician also is of much more importance than the mere sum he may expend in the case, even if the defence prove successful; since, during all the time the case is on the docket waiting trial, — and this may be more than a year, — he is suffering under the imputation of mal-practice; and, if young, is so far prevented from progress, that his whole professional life may be the sacrifice. It surely is not too much to demand, that all parties should hesitate, before lightly subjecting any one to such a risk.

The public also should well consider, whether, by thus keeping their medical advisers under the dread of a prosecution, provided results be not successful, they may not, in fact, be warring against their own interests. It cannot be conducive to the interests of the patient that his relation with his physician should be reduced to a mere business-transaction, to be judged as a contract, to which the employer strictly holds the employed. It would soon be discovered, in that case, that a large portion of the comfort he now receives from his physician's visit was not included in the charge made in the bill, and would soon disappear when this strict measure of accountability should be obtruded between them. Moreover, it should be remembered by those resident in the country, that they have no right to demand of the practitioner of medicine in a thinly settled and poorly paying locality the same amount of skill and

experience in rare and difficult cases as may be found in larger and better paying situations; and, if they persist in holding up the terror of a prosecution, they will deter from entering upon the medical profession many such as, now scattered over the State, exert, by their general intelligence and cultivation, a most marked influence upon the social and intellectual condition of their locality.

Your Committee having now discussed the general questions connected with the subject assigned to them, it remains to refer to the mode of action which the writer of the letter proposes the Society should take, viz., to investigate each case and remunerate the defendant member, provided it should appear that he has been unjustly cast in damages. Fully recognizing the possibility of the injustice complained of, your Committee still do not believe that the members of the Society could be assessed to repay damages to one of their number. No such payment could be expected to be made, unless, after a second trial by a Committee of the Society, manifest injustice should have been proved; and your Committee believe it would require the evil to be infinitely more threatening than at present, before the whole body of medical men would find any advantage in making themselves members of such a mutual insurance company. In fact, a remedy from any flagrant injustice arising from the *false* testimony of one medical man against another is already furnished by the Society; inasmuch as it would be competent for the injured person to proceed against his injurer, and procure his expulsion from the Society by By-law XI., which, within the past year, has been so amended as to make unprofessional conduct a sufficient ground for such procedure. And, although this would be no compensation for the actual money-loss, it would certify to his professional conduct, and save his professional reputation; being, in fact, a reversal, in the Society's opinion, of the legal decision.

In conclusion, then, your Committee would express their belief that the principles of our Society, thoroughly carried

out, tending to the encouragement of proper professional conduct between medical men, offer the only barrier in our power against the injustice complained of; and they fully believe, that in the extension of its influence the remedy may be found; and they cannot but draw the most happy auguries from the increased zeal manifested of late years, as well as from the changes of its laws, by which its legislation has been made less cumbrous, and more certain and efficient.

And, finally, your Committee would suggest to any member of this Society, finding himself threatened with a prosecution for alleged mal-practice, at once to make a distinct offer to refer the case to such medical authority as may be agreed upon; both parties to abide by the decision. Such an offer, if accepted, would save the trouble and expense of a lawsuit, and full justice could not fail to be done the defendant; whilst the refusal of a proposition so manifestly fair could not fail to have a great influence in favor of the physician upon the minds of a jury.

Signed,

S. PARKMAN.

CALVIN P. FISKE.

LIST OF NEW MEMBERS.

THE Publishing Committee, by a vote of the Society at its adjourned meeting, were authorized to print a new Catalogue of the Society. But, after an examination of the resources within their reach, they did not feel themselves justified in involving the Society in so considerable an expense for so imperfect a Catalogue as would inevitably be produced on so short a notice. They therefore concluded to publish, at the present time, a Catalogue of those members only who had joined the Society since the last Catalogue was printed. As this must be the basis of this portion of a future Catalogue, it is particularly requested of those who observe errors in it, that they would point them out to the Recording Secretary.

A

CATALOGUE

OF THOSE

MEMBERS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY

WHO HAVE JOINED THE SOCIETY SINCE THE LAST CATALOGUE WAS PRINTED.

The asterisk (*) denotes *deceased*; the double dagger (‡), *members moved out of the State.*

1851.	Abbott, Oscar D.	. . . . .	Newburyport.
1851.	Adams, Lucius S.	. . . . .	Stockbridge.
1852.	Alba, Edwin M.	. . . . .	Attleboro'.
1851.	Alden, Joseph P.	. . . . .	Cambridgeport.
1852.	Allen, Ira	. . . . .	Roxbury.
1851.	Allen, E. B.	. . . . .	Lawrence.
1853.	Aspinwall, Thomas W.	. . . . .	Seekonk.
1851.	*Atkinson, Moses L.	. . . . .	Lawrence.
1852.	‡Archibald, William A.	. . . . .	Horton, N.S.
1851.	Baldwin, Dexter	. . . . .	Marlboro'.
1851.	Barrett, William M.	. . . . .	Fitchburg.
1852.	Bartlett, Cyrus K.	. . . . .	Newtonville.
1852.	Barton, John G.	. . . . .	Erving.
1852.	Bates, Stephen	. . . . .	Charlemont.
1852.	Beach, John C.	. . . . .	Sandisfield.
1852.	Bell, William O.	. . . . .	North Becket.
1850.	Bennet, A. W.	. . . . .
1853.	Bickford, U. C.	. . . . .	Lowell.
1851.	‡Bigelow, Samuel L.	. . . . .	Paris.
1853.	Blake, Jeremiah	. . . . .	Lowell.
1852.	Blanchard, Albert H.	. . . . .	Sherburne.
	Blanding, William	. . . . .	Rehoboth.
1850.	Bonney, F.	. . . . .

1853.	Borland, J. Nelson	.	.	.	Boston.
1851.	Bowen, Silas S.	.	.	.	Richmond.
1852.	Bowker, Alonzo M.	.	.	.	Savoy.
1852.	Bradford, David	.	.	.	Montague.
	Brewster, Oliver E.	.	.	.	
1852.	Bronson, John R.	.	.	.	Pawtucket.
1851.	*Browne, Paris B.	.	.	*	Lowell.
1852.	Browne, John M.	.	.	.	Boston.
1853.	Brown, David R.	.	.	.	Boston.
1852.	Brownell, Clarence M.	.	.	.	East Hartford.
1852.	Budlong, Thomas R.	.	.	.	Providence, R. I.
1853.	†Bumstead, Freeman J.	.	.	.	New York.
1852.	Camp, Samuel	.	.	.	Pittsfield.
1852.	Chamberlain, Cyrus N.	.	.	.	Greenville.
1850.	Chandler, George	.	.	.	
1851.	Childs, Timothy	.	.	.	Pittsfield.
1850.	Choate, George C. S.	.	.	.	Salem.
1851.	Church, A. S.	.	.	.	Great Barrington.
1853.	Clark, Albert W.	.	.	.	Woburn.
1851.	Clarke, Rowse R.	.	.	.	Whittensville.
1851.	Cole, Isaac S.	.	.	.	Pittsfield.
1851.	Codding, William	.	.	.	Winchendon.
1852.	Cole, Lanning S.	.	.	.	Chester.
1851.	Couch, Hiram M.	.	.	.	Georgetown.
1851.	Cummings, Ariel J.	.	.	.	Roxbury.
1851.	Cummings, J. P. C.	.	.	.	Leicester.
1851.	Davis, Robert F.	.	.	.	Fall River.
1852.	Dickenson, William	.	.	.	Taunton.
1851.	Dively, Jerome	.	.	.	Fall River.
1852.	Deane, A. C.	.	.	.	Coleraine.
1852.	Dorr, James C.	.	.	.	Stoneham.
1852.	Draper, Abijah W.	.	.	.	West Roxbury.
1852.	Dunlap, James	.	.	.	Northampton.
1851.	Eastman, Edmund T.	.	.	.	Boston.
1851.	Field, George	.	.	.	Boston.
1852.	Fish, Samuel A.	.	.	.	Northampton.
1851.	Fogg, John S. H.	.	.	.	Boston.
1849.	Folsom, Levi	.	.	.	New Bedford.
1853.	Foot, Nathaniel	.	.	.	Pittsfield.
1852.	Freeland, Chester J.	.	.	.	Worthington.

1852.	French, Charles P.	Topsfield.
1852.	Fuller, Lemuel	Milton.
1851.	Gage, Edward	Boston.
1852.	Galloupe, Isaac F.	Lynn.
1847.	Gibbs, Charles	Lawrence.
1851.	Gifford, John B.	Lee.
1851.	*Gleason, E. W.	Boston.
1850.	Gorham, William H.	Cambridge.
1851.	Gould, Humphrey	Rowe.
1851.	Griswold, R. G.	Lanesboro'.
1852.	Hallinan	Boston.
1851.	Harriman, Hubbard Carter	Gardner.
1851.	Harrington, Samuel C.	Lee.
1851.	Hawks, Elihu S.	North Adams.
1851.	Hayes, Augustus A.	Boston.
1853.	Hildreth, Charles H.	Gloucester.
1852.	Hobbs, Alvah	Boston.
1853.	Hodges, Richard M.	Boston.
1852.	Hovey, Daniel	Greenfield.
1851.	Howarth, James	Andover.
1851.	Hoyt, Asa	Framingham.
1851.	Hubbell, Charles L.	Williamstown.
1853.	Humiston, L. F.	Holyoke.
1852.	Humphrey, Daniel	Andover.
1849.	Huntley, A. L.	Fitchburg.
1850.	Irwin, Richard	Boston.
1852.	Jackson, William L.	Pittsfield.
1853.	Jarvis, John T.	Boston.
1848.	Jewett, George	Worcester.
1850.	Jewett, F. A.	Abington.
1849.	Jewett, Henry A.	Northboro'.
1851.	Johnson, Luther	Boston.
1852.	Judson, Azaniah	Pittsfield.
1851.	Keenan, Thomas	Lynnfield.
1852.	Kidder, Charles	Boston.
1852.	King, Dan	Taunton.
1853.	Knapp, Ephraim	Attleboro'.
1852.	Knight, Elam C.	Worcester.
1851.	Knowlton, Charles S.	Ashfield.
1851.	Lawrence, George C.	Adams.

	Leavatt, Nathaniel	West Stockbridge.
1851.	Leland, P. W.	Fall River.
1852.	Leonard, John M.	Pittsfield.
1851.	Lesler, William	South Hadley.
1853.	Lincoln, Henry M.	Westminster.
1852.	Lincoln, J. Randolph	Boston.
1851.	Lincoln, William L.	Winchendon.
1852.	Lothrop, Joshua B.	Boston.
1852.	Mann, Jonathan	South Boston.
1852.	Martin, Alexander D. W.	Boston.
1851.	Martin, Oramel	Worcester.
1852.	M'Allister, George	Pittsfield.
1852.	M'Clure, Benjamin	Holliston.
1852.	Mead, A. P.	Malden.
1853.	Merrill, Sidney S.	Lowell.
1851.	Miller, Alfred	Ashburnham.
1851.	Miller, J. Leland	Pittsfield.
1852.	Moore, Charles W.	Boston.
1851.	Moore, Ira L.	Lowell.
	Morton, Lloyd	Pawtucket.
1852.	Nichols, E. A. S.	Philadelphia.
1852.	Nichols, John S.	Cambridgeport.
1851.	Nichols, J. D.	Taunton.
1848.	Nichols, Thomas G.	Freetown.
1852.	Norton, H. J.	Lanesboro'.
1852.	Noyes, F. A.	Boston.
1851.	Nute, Timothy I.	Roxbury.
1851.	†Oakes, Thomas F.	Boston.
1852.	Osgood, John W.	
1853.	Otis, Daniel G.	Fitchburg.
1851.	Owens, Thomas R.	Boston.
1852.	Park, A. O.	Boston.
1847.	Parker, Moses	Melrose.
1852.	Pattee, William S.	Quincy.
1852.	Peck, William L.	Pittsfield.
1851.	Peirce, Augustus F.	Tyngsboro'.
1851.	Perkins, George A.	Salem.
1852.	Perry, D. A.	Chesterfield.
1851.	Perry, Ira	East Weymouth.
1853.	Phelps, Elisha	North Attleboro'.

1848.	Plympton, Daniel B.	North Oxford.
1851.	Puffer, Cheney	Coleraine.
1852.	Randall, George H.	Norton.
1852.	Randall, Daniel F.	Rehoboth.
1853.	Randall, W. A. C.	Boston.
1852.	Renton, George	Boston.
1850.	Revere, E. H. R.	Greenfield.
1853.	Rice, David	Leverett.
1852.	Rolfe, Enoch C.	Boston.
1851.	Sanborn, John E.	Medford.
1851.	Sanborn, George W.	Lawrence.
1851.	Sargent, Henry	Worcester.
1851.	Sargent, Seneca	Lawrence.
1850.	Savery, C. A.	Lowell.
1852.	Sawyer, George W.	Boxford.
1853.	Seymour, L. D.	Greenfield.
1852.	Sharp, J. Caldwell	Boston.
1852.	Shaw, Benjamin S.	Boston.
1852.	Shurtleff, Augustine	Brookline.
1851.	Smith, Benjamin F.	Amherst.
1853.	Smith, George W.	Gloucester.
1852.	† Smith, Israel N.	Rockland, Maine.
1853.	Smith, John M.	Barnstable.
1851.	Smith, Justin	Hinsdale.
1850.	Southwick, M. D.	
1851.	Spare, John	New Bedford.
1853.	Sprague, S. L.	Boston.
1852.	Stearns, Samuel	Greenfield.
1851.	Stevens, N. C.	Boston.
1852.	Stickney, Charles D.	New Bedford.
1853.	Stocken, Alfred A.	Cambridge.
1852.	Stratton, Elijah	Northfield.
1851.	Sullivan, jun., John L.	Malden.
1851.	Tabor, S. J. W.	Shelburne Falls.
1851.	Taft, Caleb F.	Canton.
	Taylor, Ashmun H.	Heath.
1852.	Thaxter, Duncan M. B.	Boston.
1853.	Thompson, Charles K.	Attleboro'.
1851.	Trow, Josiah	Sunderland.
1852.	Tucker, Dexter M.	Boston.

1852.	Warren, George W.	West Boylston.
1852.	Warren, Ira	Boston.
1852.	Webster, I. K.	New Bedford.
1852.	Whitney, Allston B.	Framingham.
1852.	Whiting, Henry	Lowell.
1851.	Whitcomb, Charles W.	Worcester.
1853.	Whitwell, Benjamin	Hanover.
1851.	Wilder, Charles W.	Fitchburg.
1851.	Willis, Isaac P.	South Royalston.
1852.	Wilson, Milo	Shelburne Falls.
1851.	Wilson, N. J.	Pittsfield.
1852.	Woodman, George S.	Amherst.
1852.	Woodman, Lucius C. D.	Lowell.
1851.	Williams, Avery	Pittsfield.
1852.	Worcester, Edward	Barnstable.
1851.	Wright, Elam C.	Sterling.
1852.	Wright, Eliphalet	
1852.	Wright, Geo.	Montague.
1850.	Wyman, C. F.	Stoughton.
1853.	York, John C.	Boston.
1853.	Young, Samuel L.	Gloucester.

Honorary Members.

1852.	Bell, Theodore S.	Louisville, Ky.
1852.	Copeland, James	London.
1852.	Forbes, John	London.
1852.	Retzius, Andreas	Stockholm.

ERRATA.

Page 232. — The whole number of Delegates from the New England States, who attended the late meeting of the National Medical Association, was 163, according to the report of the proceedings of the meeting, published in the "New York Medical Times" for the present month. — *June 8.*

Page 233. — The name of Dr. Thomas L. Chapman was placed upon the list of deceased members, upon the authority of a physician from his neighborhood. It appears, however, that Dr. Chapman attended the late meeting of the Medical Association at New York as a Delegate.



PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
Massachusetts Medical Society.

ANNUAL MEETING.

JUNE 21, 1854.

THE annual meeting of the MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY was held at the Town Hall, Fitchburg, June 21, 1854, at 10, A.M.; the President in the Chair.

The Secretary read the records of the last meeting, and the names of the Fellows who have joined within the year. The Corresponding Secretary read a letter from the Executors of the late Dr. G. C. Shattuck, informing the Society that a legacy, in value about ten thousand dollars, had been left by will to the Society by the deceased. It being rendered necessary, by the terms of the bequest, that a formal acceptance should be made by the Society, a vote was passed unanimously to that effect.

On motion of Dr. Jones, a Committee, consisting of Drs. Childs, Jeffries, and Green, being nominated by the Chair, was chosen to draw up resolutions expressive of the feelings of the Society on this occasion.

The reports of the Treasurer, and of the Committee appointed to examine his accounts, were then read, accepted, and placed on file.

Dr. Choate, from the Committee on Scientific Communications, in the absence of Dr. Ware the Chairman, made a

verbal report, and stated that, agreeably to the request of the Committee, Dr. Bowditch was prepared to give the results of his examination into the prevalence of Phthisis in the various parts of the State; and that Dr. Morrill Wyman would give an account of his method of operating for Paracentesis Thoracis, and the cases to which such treatment was applicable.

Drs. Metcalf, Choate, and Bowditch, were chosen a Committee to arrange for scientific communications for the next annual meeting.

Dr. Bowditch exhibited a map of the State of Massachusetts, the different towns being variously colored to show the varying prevalence of consumption, being the result of an extensive communication with practitioners of medicine throughout the State; the map claiming only to show the state of medical opinion upon this subject.

On motion of Dr. Bowditch, afterwards amended by Dr. Jarvis, it was voted that a Committee of three be appointed to memorialize the Legislature in reference to existing inaccuracies in the State Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, and to confer with the Secretary of State with regard to the forthcoming publication on this subject. Drs. Bowditch, Jarvis, and Metcalf, were appointed on this Committee.

The Committee on the bequest of Dr. Shattuck reported the following preamble and resolutions, which were unanimously adopted:—

“The Massachusetts Medical Society, having received from the Executors of the will of the late Dr. George Shattuck the annunciation of a liberal bequest to the Society, would give expression to those painful emotions which were first occasioned by the intelligence of the death of Dr. Shattuck, and which are now renewed by a recurrence to the loss which has been sustained by his removal.

“This Society remembers with grateful regard the long and faithful services which Dr. Shattuck rendered as a Councillor, and the dignified and upright administration of official duties which he exhibited as President of the Society, and more especially the efficient aid which his hospitality and uncommon liberality has always given to the cause of medical science.

"The Society receives with the deepest emotions of gratitude the last liberal and highly useful benefaction now announced, by which 'he being dead yet speaketh' in the same cheering tones of approval of this Society and its objects, which he uttered when living; and shall ever cherish with affectionate regard the memory of his worth and usefulness.

"*Voted*, That the Massachusetts Medical Society accept the bequest of Dr. George C. Shattuck according to the terms of the will.

"*Voted*, That the above preamble be presented, with the acceptance of the bequest, to the executors of Dr. Shattuck."

Dr. Wyman exhibited an instrument; gave an account of the operation for Paracentesis Thoracis, and the cases in which it is requisite; and showed how great its curative effect may be.

After a short recess, the annual address was delivered by Dr. Workman; and, after adjournment, the Society dined together in the large Town Hall.

S. PARKMAN,

Recording Secretary.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE COUNCILLORS.

OCTOBER MEETING, 1853.

A stated meeting of the Councillors of the Massachusetts Medical Society was held at their room in Phillips Place, Boston, Oct. 5, 1853, at 11 o'clock, A.M.

The following Councillors were present : Drs. Geo. Hayward, J. G. Metcalf, J. Spofford, B. Pond, B. Atkinson, J. Flint, T. Gordon, E. Alden, B. Mann, J. Brown, H. C. Perkins, S. Richardson, T. R. Boutelle, N. B. Shurtleff, E. Hunt, E. Warren, Z. B. Adams, H. P. Wakefield, S. W. Drew, S. G. Burnap, P. S. Kendall, J. P. Jewett, C. Gordon, G. A. Bethune, W. A. Gordon, E. Stone, H. I. Bowditch, H. Bartlett, S. Parkman, C. H. Stedman, J. Ayer, J. W. Robbins, A. A. Gould, Jonathan Ware, B. E. Cotting, A. A. Watson, D. H. Storer, J. Bigelow, C. E. Ware ;— the President in the chair.

The records of the last meeting were read.

The Recording Secretary reported the following gentlemen to have joined the Society since the last meeting :—

Dr. Jeremiah Blake	.	.	.	.	.	Lowell.
„ Elisha Phelps	.	.	.	.	.	N. Attleborough.
„ Benj. M'Clure	.	.	.	.	.	Holliston.
„ Geo. A. Blake	.	.	.	.	.	„
„ Geo. L. Lyman	.	.	.	.	.	Pittsfield.
„ Ira Allen	.	.	.	.	.	Roxbury.
„ Adams Wiley	.	.	.	.	.	„

Dr. Joseph G. S. Hitchcock	Foxborough.
„ Albert W. Clark	Woburn.
„ Nathan P. Rice	Boston.
„ Joaquim A. A. Ribeiro	Brazil.
„ Horatio R. Storer	Boston.
„ John S. Whiting	Charlestown.
„ James Waldoek	Roxbury.
„ Samuel C. Blake	Boston.
„ George Nelson	Bellingham.
„ Elisha Barber	Newton Lower Falls.

The Corresponding Secretary presented the reports of the Worcester and of the Hampshire District Societies. — Accepted.

The Corresponding Secretary also presented the report of the Censors of the Suffolk District Society; and with it a letter addressed to the Censors by Dr. Jeremiah Stone, of Provincetown, containing charges against Dr. John L. Lathrop, of Provincetown.

The report was accepted; and, on a motion made by Dr. Bowditch, it was voted, “That the letter and subject be referred to the Barnstable District Society to investigate and report upon at the next meeting of the Councillors.”

Also a series of resolutions from the Bristol District Society, in reference to empirics, which, on a motion made by Dr. Perkins, were read.

Also a letter from Dr. Condie, of Philadelphia, in relation to the publications of the American Medical Association, urging the necessity of increasing the number of subscribers.

Also a letter from Dr. Retzius, of Stockholm, acknowledging the receipt of a diploma from the Society.

Dr. Jeffries, Chairman of the Publishing Committee, presented a report containing the following resolutions:—

“1. That the Recording Secretary be authorized and directed to complete an arrangement with the Messrs. Stringer & Townsend to furnish the Society with eight hundred copies of Braithwaite’s Retrospect semi-annually,

to be delivered in Boston at a cost of eight hundred and eighty dollars per annum, and for such additional number of copies as the Publishing Committee in conference with the Treasurer shall direct at a future time at a cost not exceeding the above per copy.

"2. That Braithwaite's Retrospect be distributed to those Fellows of the Society only who have paid their dues, and according to a list furnished annually by the Treasurer; and that the distribution be at the expense of the Society."

Report accepted, and resolutions unanimously adopted.

The Committee on Resignations and Delinquencies reported the following cases, and recommend action as follows:—

The following persons to become retired members, being sixty years of age, and having paid their dues, or having paid in part, to the satisfaction of the Committee, viz.:—

William Green	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	North Falmouth.
George Hooker	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Long Meadow.
Amos Farnworth	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Groton.
Gustavus D. Peck	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Northampton.
Henry Parker	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Grafton.
Dean Robinson	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	West Newbury.
Jonas Guilford	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Spencer.
Joseph Warner	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Middlefield.
Reuben Champion	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	West Springfield.

The following persons desire to resign Fellowship, having given up practice, and having in like manner settled their dues, viz.:—

E. W. Greene	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	now in Rhode Island.
Lucius Wright	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Westfield.
William J. Walker	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Joseph Roby	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Artemas Z. Brown	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Cambridgeport.

The following persons have requested to be discharged from the Society under the new By-law touching Homœo-

pathic practitioners, whereby their names will be erased from the list of Fellows:—

Isaac Colby	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Salem.
Charles Bailey	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	East Medway.

The following persons have addressed letters to the Councillors or to the Committee, which are referred to the Council: J. O. Phinney, S. C. Hartwell, S. H. Spaulding.

The report was accepted, and the recommendations adopted.

On a motion made by Dr. Watson, and amended by Dr. Jarvis, it was voted, "That a Committee of three be appointed to correspond with the Harpers, publishers of Copeland's Dictionary, and learn if there are any copies of the first, second, and third vols. of Copeland's Dictionary remaining. If there are any, that the Councillors authorize the Committee to purchase such a number as may be necessary to supply those members who have failed to receive them at the time the volume was distributed by the Society. Also that the same Committee be requested to devise some method by which the annual communications may be more promptly distributed."

The following gentlemen were appointed upon this Committee: Drs. Watson, Jarvis, and Alden.

The resolutions relating to Homœopathy, referred to the Councillors by the Society at its annual meeting, were taken up, and, on a motion made by Dr. Adams, were referred to a Committee of five to report upon at the next meeting of the Councillors.

The following gentlemen were appointed upon this Committee, viz.: Drs. Bigelow, Metcalf, M. Wyman, Spofford, and Alden.

On a motion made by Dr. Adams, amended by Dr. Bowditch, it was voted, "That a Committee be appointed to confer with other Societies relative to the obtaining of a building that shall accommodate this Society, and others that may choose to unite with it; said Committee to report at the next meeting of the Councillors."

The following gentlemen were appointed upon this Committee, viz.: Drs. Bowditch, Adams, and Cotting.

Adjourned.

CHARLES E. WARE,

Recording Secretary.

FEBRUARY MEETING, 1854.

A stated meeting of the Councillors of the Massachusetts Medical Society was held at their room in Phillips Place, Boston, Feb. 1, 1854, at 11 o'clock, A.M.

The following Councillors were present: Drs. Geo. Hayward, A. A. Watson, E. Hunt, E. Warren, S. G. Burnap, A. Mackie, B. Pond, A. Chapin, H. P. Wakefield, Z. B. Adams, W. Workman, H. I. Bowditch, D. King, S. Parkman, L. V. Bell, E. Jarvis, T. Rickard, J. Spofford, J. M. Warren, A. A. Gould, J. Bartlett, C. H. Stedman, B. Mann, E. D. Miller, J. Flint, E. Stone, P. M. Crane, Jonathan Ware, T. R. Boutelle, H. Bartlett, M. S. Perry, N. B. Shurtleff, J. Jeffries, B. E. Cotting, H. Dyer, C. A. Savery, J. P. Jewett, H. C. Perkins, D. H. Storer, C. Gordon, S. Whitney, E. W. Carpenter, J. W. Robbins, J. Bigelow, C. E. Ware;—the President in the chair.

The records of the last meeting were read.

The Recording Secretary reported the following members to have joined the Society since the last meeting:—

William H. Page	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.
John A. S. Hannity	.	.	.	.	.	.	"
Algernon Coolidge	.	.	.	.	.	.	"
Edward B. Everett	.	.	.	.	.	.	"
Horace W. Adams	.	.	.	.	.	.	"
Frederic A. Jewett	.	.	.	.	.	.	Abington.
Silas S. Gifford	.	.	.	.	.	.	Attleborough.
— M ^r Laughlin	.	.	.	.	.	.	Pittsfield.
Truman W. Rose	.	.	.	.	.	.	"
C. A. Robertson	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.
Edward R. Sisson	.	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford.

The Corresponding Secretary laid before the Councillors a resolution of the New Hampshire Medical Society in relation to the admission of empirics to the American Medical Association. — Laid on the table.

The following Committees were nominated by the President, and chosen.

On the Treasurer's Accounts — Drs. S. Parkman, E. Hunt.

On the Library — Drs. N. B. Shurtleff, E. H. Clarke.

On a motion made by Dr. Adams, amended by Dr. Bell, it was voted, "That the Recording Secretary be authorized to issue certificates to the delegates to the National Medical Convention, to be held at St. Louis, similar to those which were issued the last year; and that they be distributed in the same way. Also that the President be empowered to give to any delegate going to the next meeting of the American Medical Association one or more blank certificates, which may be given to any member of this Society who may be present at such meeting without credentials. Such certificates, however, not to be given without the consent of the delegates present at the meeting."

Dr. Jacob Bigelow, chairman of the Committee, to whom was referred, at the last meeting of the Councillors, the resolutions of the Essex District Society relating to Homœopathy, also the resolution of Dr. Spofford relating to the same subject, read his report.

After a long discussion of a motion made by Dr. Bartlett, of Concord, that this report be accepted as the report of the Councillors, the following motion was made by Dr. Perkins, of Newburyport, viz.: "That the report be laid upon the table; that it be printed, and a copy sent to each member of the Councillors; and that a special meeting of the Councillors be called to consider it."

On a motion made by Dr. Chapin, of Abington, the question was divided, and a vote taken upon the first clause, "to lay the report upon the table." — Not voted.

After some discussion on a motion made by Dr. Bell, the vote was reconsidered.

The vote was then again taken upon laying the report upon the table. — Voted.

On a motion made by Dr. Watson, it was voted that the annual meeting of the Councillors at Fitchburg be held at 3 o'clock, P.M., instead of the usual hour.

Adjourned.

CHARLES E. WARE,

Recording Secretary.

JUNE MEETING, 1854.

The annual meeting of the Councillors of the Massachusetts Medical Society was held at the Town Hall in Fitchburg, June 20, 1854, at 3 o'clock, P.M.; the President in the chair.

The following Councillors were present: Drs. George Hayward, John Homans, Aaron Cornish, B. E. Cotting, J. G. Metcalf, Andrew Mackie, B. Carpenter, Edward Jarvis, T. Gordon, Edward Warren, Luther V. Bell, John Jeffries, A. A. Watson, S. G. Burnap, S. Parkman, Charles E. Ware, C. P. Fiske, George Choate, E. Hunt, Alfred Lambert, Augustus Torrey, Nathan S. Babbitt, Henry Tierri, P. T. Kendall, P. M. Crane, J. W. Robbins, J. R. Boutelle, Nathan Allen, A. A. Gould, George A. Bethune, George Choate, Horace P. Wakefield.

The Secretary read the records of the last meeting.

The following gentlemen have joined the Society since the last meeting: —

Noble B. Pickett	Great Barrington.
William O. Bell	North Becket.
J. W. Gamwell	Pittsfield.
Alvan H. Turner	"
Elisha Williams	"
Noah Gilman	Deerfield.
William M. Trow	"
Albert Newman	Attleborough.

Edward G. M'Cormick	Taunton.
Chauncey M. Hulburt	South Dennis.
John Stetson	West Harwich.
C. C. Chaffee	Springfield.
D. P. Smith	"
E. P. Burgess	"
William G. Smith	Chicopee.
William Holbrook	Palmer.
A. B. Clark	Holyoke.
E. G. Pierce	"
John Henry Gilbert	East Weymouth.
Theodore O. Cornish	Neponset.
Edward A. Perkins	Lowell.
F. E. Green	Easthampton.
Edward Hitchcock	"
John K. Palmer	Boston.
Joseph Manning	Rockport.
John P. Reynolds	Boston.
Joaquim B. Cordeira	Brazil.
William J. Breck	Springfield.
S. F. Wilbur	Boston.
David Choate	Topsfield.
Israel T. Talbot	Boston.
Ahira B. Hoyt	Gloucester.
George D. Calony	Athol.
Jonathan A. White	Baldwinville.
A. G. Craig	Pelham.
Chauncey Adams Wilcox	Uxbridge.
Henry Gilmore	Brookfield.
Edward Layng	Worcester.
Alfred Swift	South Dennis.

The first business in order being the choice of officers, the Recording Secretary read a letter from Dr. Bowditch, declining to be considered a candidate for re-election.

Dr. Mackie and Dr. Watson declined being considered candidates for the re-election to the offices of Vice-President and Librarian respectively.

On a motion made by Dr. Childs, it was voted that a Nominating Committee of one from each district represented, be appointed by the Chair.

The following Councillors were appointed on this Committee, viz.:—

Dr. Bell	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Middlesex.
„ Carpenter	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Bristol.
„ Lambert	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Hampden.
„ Homans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Suffolk.
„ Cornish	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Barnstable.
„ Kendall	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Worcester.
„ Cotting	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Norfolk.
„ Childs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Berkshire.
„ Allen	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	North Middlesex.
„ Wakefield	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	South Middlesex.
„ Gordon	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Plymouth.

The following list of officers were nominated by the Committee, and unanimously elected by ballot, viz.:—

<i>President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Dr. GEORGE HAYWARD	.	.	.	Boston.
<i>Vice-President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	„ JAMES DEANE	.	.	.	Deerfield.
<i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	„ A. A. GOULD	.	.	.	Boston.
<i>Corresponding Secretary</i>	.	.	.	.	.	„ C. E. WARE	.	.	.	„
<i>Recording Secretary</i>	.	.	.	.	.	„ S. PARKMAN	.	.	.	„
<i>Librarian</i>	.	.	.	.	.	„ J. B. ALLEY	.	.	.	„

Dr. Watson read a report from the Committee on the distribution of the Society's publications, and proposed the following alterations of the rules:—

To strike out from No. 1 of rules and orders of the Councillors, page 41, line 3, the following words: “And shall be distributed by the Librarian to each Fellow and retired member, and to the honorary members of the Society, by mail or through the medium of the District Societies.” Also to strike out from rule 2, line 1, the words “And distributed to those who have paid their dues for the corresponding year,” and to insert a new order to be numbered III. in the following words:—

“III. All publications of the Society shall be distributed by the Librarian by mail or through the medium of the District Societies, or otherwise, as each person entitled to receive the same may direct; to Fellows who have paid their dues for the corresponding year, to retired members, and to such honorary members as may apply for them.”—Adopted.

The Corresponding Secretary read a letter of invitation from the Hampden District Medical Society to the Councillors, to appoint Springfield as the place for the next annual meeting of the Society.

It was moved by Dr. Hunt, that the next meeting be held at Boston.

After considerable discussion, this was decided in the negative.

It was then moved by Dr. Childs, and voted, that the invitation of the Hampden District Society be accepted.

The nomination of an Orator, an Anniversary Chairman, and a Committee of Arrangements, was then committed to the same Committee of one from each district already appointed.

On nomination by the Chair, the following gentlemen were chosen a Committee of Finance: Drs. S. D. Townsend, B. E. Cotting, and C. P. Fiske.

The following gentlemen were chosen, on nomination by the Chair, to serve on the Committee of Publications; Dr. Jeffries, the Chairman, declining a re-election; viz.: Drs. H. I. Bowditch, J. B. S. Jackson, and C. Gordon.

The following gentlemen were chosen, on nomination by the Chair, to serve on the Committee on Resignations, viz.: Drs. A. A. Gould, D. H. Storer, and N. B. Shurtleff.

The following Fellows, on recommendation of the Committee on Resignations, were permitted to retire from the Society:—

Dr. Joseph B. Walker	.	.	.	.	.	.	East Stoughton.
„ George B. Loring	.	.	.	.	.	.	Salem.
„ Charles H. Peirce	.	.	.	.	.	.	Cambridge.
„ Menzies R. Randall	.	.	.	.	.	.	Rehoboth.

Dr. Peirson T. Kendall, being past the age of sixty, and having paid all his dues, gave notice of his desire to become a retired member.

On motion of Dr. Jeffries, it was voted, “That the thanks of the Councillors be presented to Dr. H. I. Bow-

ditch, for the useful and laborious services rendered by him to the Society while Corresponding Secretary."

On motion of Dr. Jarvis, amended by Dr. Gould, it was voted, "That an alphabetical catalogue of the past and present members of the Society be published."

Dr. Childs, from the Committee of Nomination, reported as follows:—

For Orator Dr. A. A. GOULD Boston.
For Anniversary Chairman „ W. J. DALE Boston.

And for Committee of Arrangements, all regular members of the Society in Springfield, in their order of seniority of Fellowship. And these gentlemen were unanimously chosen.

The Treasurer read a list of delinquent members.

On motion of Dr. Parkman, it was voted, "That the thanks of the Councillors and the sum of one hundred dollars be presented to Dr. Gould, the Treasurer, for extra services performed during the past year."

The Corresponding Secretary read a letter from Dr. Stone on the subject of neglect of the Barnstable District Society to notice his complaint against a member of that Society for malpractice, and which had been referred to them by the Councillors.

On motion, this was again referred to the Barnstable District Society.

The Corresponding Secretary presented a printed communication from the Worcester District Medical Society, ending with the following Resolution:—

Resolved, "That the Worcester District Society recommend to the Massachusetts Medical Society an amendment of its twelfth By-law, by inserting in the fifth line thereof, immediately after the word 'Fellows,' the following words: 'or whose practice is based upon an exclusive dogma, to the rejection of the accumulated experience of the profession.' "

It was moved by Dr. Metcalf, that the Councillors do adopt the above alteration of the By-laws.

Pending the discussion, it was moved by Dr. Carpenter, and voted, "That, when the Council adjourns, it adjourns to meet at 9, A.M., to-morrow;" and, on motion of Dr. Child, it was voted that the Council now adjourn.

S. PARKMAN,

Recording Secretary.

ADJOURNED MEETING.

An adjournment of the Annual Meeting of the Councilors was held, June 21, at 9, A.M., in the Town Hall in Fitchburg; the President in the Chair.

After debate, it was voted that the subject of the proposed change of the By-laws, as recommended by the Worcester District Society, be indefinitely postponed.

Adjourned.

S. PARKMAN,

Recording Secretary.

Officers of the Massachusetts Medical Society,

CHOSEN JUNE 21, 1854.

GEORGE HAYWARD	PRESIDENT.
JAMES DEANE	VICE-PRESIDENT.
C. E. WARE	COR. SECRETARY.
S. PARKMAN	REC. SECRETARY.
JOHN B. ALLEY	LIBRARIAN.
A. A. GOULD	TREASURER.

Ex-Officio Vice-Presidents.

VASSAL WHITE. JAMES DEANE. ALONZO CHAPIN. WILLIAM BRIDGMAN. IRA SAMPSON. APPLETON HOWE.		ENOCH CROSS. THOMAS R. BOUTELLE. EPHRAIM BUCK. HORATIO THOMPSON. NATHAN ALLEN.
--	--	--

Censors.

BERKSHIRE DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. J. L. Barker, South Adams; Selden Cady, Lee; George L. Lyman, Pittsfield.

FRANKLIN DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. N. G. Trow, Sunderland; Lucius Cook, Wendell; C. M. Duncan, Shelburn.

MIDDLESEX EAST DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. Benjamin Cutter, Woburn; Moses Parker, Melrose; Horace P. Wakefield, Reading.

HAMPDEN DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. William Bridgman, Springfield; N. Adams, Springfield; A. Smith, Monson; J. L. Chapman, Long Meadow; P. L. B. Stickney, Chicopee.

BRISTOL NORTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. Thaddeus Phelps, Attleborough; Charles Howe, Taunton; James B. Deane, Taunton.

NORFOLK DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. Ebenezer Stone, Walpole; Henry Bartlett, Roxbury; Daniel L. Gibbins, Wrentham; Stephen Salisbury, Brookline; Benjamin Cushing, Dorchester.

ESSEX NORTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. E. Cross, Newburyport; H. C. Perkins, Newburyport; T. Kinniston, Haverhill; D. Dana and Josiah Atkinson, Newburyport.

WORCESTER DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. William Workman, Worcester; John G. Metcalf, Mendon; Alfred Hitchcock, Fitchburg; Joseph Sargent, Worcester; Oramel Martin, Worcester.

SUFFOLK DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. A. A. Gould, P. M. Crane, William E. Coale, W. W. Morland, Henry W. Williams.

HAMPSHIRE DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. Samuel A. Fiske, Northampton; F. Bonney, Hadley; Hervey Orcutt, Westhampton.

MIDDLESEX NORTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. N. Allen, Lowell; H. Dickey, Lowell; E. Huntington, Lowell; John Groves, Lowell; N. Cutter, Pepperell.

ESSEX SOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

BRISTOL SOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

MIDDLESEX SOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

PLYMOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

BARNSTABLE DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

Officers of the District Medical Societies.

BERKSHIRE DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. Vassal White, Stockbridge, *President*; Dr. N. S. Babbit, North Adams, *Vice-President*; Dr. O. E. Brewster, Pittsfield, *Secretary*; Dr. F. A. Cady, Pittsfield, *Treasurer*; Drs. C. S. Collins, Great Barrington, and N. S. Babbit, North Adams, *Delegates to the Berkshire Medical College*.

FRANKLIN DISTRICT MEDICAL COLLEGE. — Dr. James Deane, Greenfield, *President*; Dr. Chenery Puffer, Coleraine, *Vice-President*; Dr. S. D. Seymour, Greenfield, *Secretary, Treasurer, and Librarian*.

MIDDLESEX EAST DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. Alonzo Chapin, Winchester, *President*; Dr. Joseph D. Mansfield, South Reading, *Vice-President*; Dr. Truman Rickard, Woburn, *Secretary*; Dr. Augustus Plympton, Woburn, *Treasurer and Librarian*; Dr. S. Watson Drew, Woburn, *Auditor*.

HAMPSHIRE DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. William Bridgman, Springfield, *President*; Dr. William G. Breck, Springfield, *Secretary, Treasurer, and Librarian*.

BRISTOL NORTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. Ira Sampson, Dighton, *President*; Dr. Thaddeus Phelps, Attleborough, *Vice-President*; Dr. William Dickenson, Taunton, *Secretary*; Drs. Elisha Phelps and James B. Deane, *Librarians*.

NORFOLK DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. Appleton Howe, Weymouth, *President*; Dr. Ebenezer Stone, Walpole, *Vice-President*; Dr. Danforth P. Wight, Dedham, *Treasurer*; Dr. Edward Jarvis, Dorchester, *Secretary*; Dr. A. Le Baron Munroe, Medway, *Librarian*; Dr. Theophilus E. Wood, Randolph, Dr. , Franklin, *Committee of Supervision*.

ESSEX NORTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. Enoch Cross, Newburyport, *President*; Dr. E. B. Allen, Lawrence, *Vice-President*; Martin Root, Byfield, *Secretary, Treasurer, and Librarian*.

WORCESTER DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. Thomas R. Boutelle, Fitchburg, *President*; Dr. Moses D. Southwick, Blackstone, *First Vice-President*; Dr. Charles M. Fay, Charlton, *Second Vice-President*; Dr. Rufus Woodward, Worcester, *Secretary*; Dr. Charles W. Whitcomb, Worcester, *Treasurer*; Dr. Henry Clarke, Worcester, *Librarian*; Drs. William Workman, Joseph Sargent, and Benjamin F. Heywood, *Trustees of the Waldo Legacy and Wilder Fund*.

SUFFOLK DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. Ephraim Buck, *President*; Dr. Mason Warren, *Vice-President*; Dr. J. B. Alley, *Secretary*; Dr. N. B. Shurtleff, *Treasurer*; Dr. W. E. Coale, *Librarian*; Drs. Silas Durkee and Z. B. Adams, *Supervisors*.

HAMPSHIRE DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. Horatio

Thompson, Belchertown, *President*; Dr. Samuel A. Fiske, Northampton, *Vice-President*; Dr. James Thompson, Northampton, *Secretary*; Dr. Artemas Bell, Southampton, *Treasurer*; Dr. Daniel Thompson, Northampton, *Librarian*.

MIDDLESEX NORTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Dr. Nathan Allen, Lowell, *President*; Dr. H. Dickey, Lowell, *Vice-President*; Dr. C. A. Savory, Lowell, *Secretary*; Dr. N. B. Edwards, Chelmsford, *Treasurer and Librarian*; Dr. J. P. Jewett, Lowell, *Curator*.

ESSEX SOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

BRISTOL SOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

MIDDLESEX SOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

PLYMOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

BARNSTABLE DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

List of Councillors.

BERKSHIRE DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. H. H. Childs, Pittsfield; N. S. Babbit, North Adams; A. S. Church, Great Barrington; Mellen Sabin, Lenox; Selden Jennings, Richmond.

FRANKLIN DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. S. J. W. Taber, Shelburn Falls; Stephen Bates, Charlemont; E. Barton, Orange.

MIDDLESEX EAST DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. Alonzo Chapen, Winchester; Horace P. Wakefield, Reading; Truman Rickard, Woburn.

HAMPSHIRE DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. Jesse W. Rice, Wilbraham; Cyrus Bell, West Springfield; Alfred Lambert, Springfield.

BRISTOL NORTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. Dun King, Taunton; Benoni Carpenter, Pawtucket; J. D. Nichols, Swansea.

NORFOLK DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. Henry Bartlett, Roxbury; James A. Stetson, Quincy; Jonathan Ware, Milton; Danforth P. Wight, Dedham; Benjamin Mann, Rox-

bury; Erasmus D. Miller, Dorchester; Benjamin E. Cotting, Roxbury; A. Le Baron Munroe, Medway; Edward Jarvis, Dorchester.

ESSEX NORTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. Seneca Sargent, Lawrence; Benjamin Atkinson, Amesbury; Jeremiah Spofford, Bradford; H. C. Perkins, Newburyport; Walter H. Kimball, Andover.

WORCESTER DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. John Green, Worcester; Edward Flint, Leicester; Benjamin Pond, Westborough; Thomas R. Boutelle, Fitchburg; Calvin P. Fiske, Fiskedale; James W. Robbins, Uxbridge; J. W. D. Osgood, Templeton; John G. Metcalf, Mendon; William Workman, Worcester; P. T. Kendall, Sterling.

SUFFOLK DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. Jacob Bigelow, Z. B. Adams, John Jeffries, Samuel Morrill, M. S. Perry, A. A. Gould, C. H. Stedman, John Odin, jun., H. I. Bowditch, Charles Gordon, Charles Chase, Charles E. Ware, P. M. Crane, Horace Dupee, John B. S. Jackson, George Hayward, John Homans, D. H. Storer, A. A. Watson, Ezra Palmer, Henry Dyer, George Bartlett, N. B. Shurtleff, J. Mason Warren, H. G. Clarke, G. A. Bethune, James Ayer, Samuel Parkman, John Flint.

HAMPSHIRE DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. Horatio Thompson, Belchertown; Franklin Bonney, Hadley; E. G. Ufford, South Hadley; Israel H. Taylor, Amherst.

MIDDLESEX NORTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — Drs. Nathan Allen, Lowell; J. C. Dalton, Lowell; Harlin Pillsbury, Lowell; Jonathan Brown, Tewksbury; Elisha Huntington, Lowell; Charles A. Savory, Lowell; Nehemiah Cutter, Pepperell; Jeremiah P. Jewett, Lowell; George Stearns, Groton.

ESSEX SOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

BRISTOL SOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

MIDDLESEX SOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

PLYMOUTH DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

BARNSTABLE DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. — No returns.

Bind this in here

BY-LAWS
OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY

WHICH HAVE BEEN ALTERED SINCE MAY 29, 1850.

I. A meeting of the Fellows of this Society shall be held on the last Wednesday in May annually, at 10 o'clock, A.M. in such one of the principal towns or cities of the Commonwealth as the Counsellors shall, from year to year, determine, and at such place in said city or town as the Anniversary Chairman shall appoint. But the Councillors shall have power to fix some other Wednesday in the month of May or June for this meeting, in case where the place assigned shall render such a change convenient. Ten members shall constitute a quorum.

Altered Feb. 5, 1852.

XI. Any complaint against any Fellow for a breach of the laws of the Society shall be brought before its annual meeting by the Councillors, and a day shall be fixed for an adjourned meeting of the Society, at which an investigation and decision may be made; and of the time and place of said adjourned meeting, and the charges against him, the accused shall be duly notified by the Secretary, and an opportunity shall be given him for a defence.

Any Fellow of the Society may be punished by

a

censure or expulsion, or, having resigned his Fellowship, may be deprived of his privileges, by a vote of two-thirds of the Fellows present at the meeting, upon charges of the following description, viz.: —

1. For any gross and notorious immorality, and for any crime of which he may have been convicted.

2. For any attempt to overturn or destroy the Society.

3. For the breach of any By-laws of the Society, for which censure, expulsion, or deprivation of privileges, is made the penalty.

4. For furnishing to any person, or presenting in his own behalf, a false certificate of character and studies as a student of medicine, tending to deceive the public, or the Censors of the Society.

5. For any conduct unbecoming and unworthy an honorable physician and member of this Society.

Altered June 23, 1852.

XII. Any person engaged in the practice of medicine or surgery in this Commonwealth, who has not received such a medical education as is required by By-law III., and any one who shall be guilty of practices forbidden to Fellows, shall be deemed an irregular practitioner; and it shall be disreputable for any Fellow to advise or consult with any such irregular practitioner, or in any way to abet or assist him as a practitioner of medicine or surgery.

Altered June 23, 1852.

XIV. Every Fellow of the Society shall be assessed annually three dollars, one dollar of which shall revert to the Society of the district in which he resides.

Altered May 26, 1853.

XV. The Councillors shall be chosen by the District Societies, at least one week before the annual meeting of the Society; each District Society choosing from among the Fellows residing in that district, as nearly as may be, in the proportion of one Councillor to every eight Fellows.

Altered June 23, 1852.

XXVI. The remainder of the section after the clause, "He shall, in the first week in May," &c., to read, "He shall, on or before the first of January, annually, pay over to the several District Treasurers one-third of the assessments received from members of their respective districts, and shall furnish a list of all assessments remaining due from the members of the Societies respectively, with authority to collect the same, and shall charge the same to him. And he shall perform such other duties as may be assigned to him.

Altered May 26, 1853.

XXXIII. The Treasurer of each District Society shall collect the assessments within his district as soon as may be. He shall, on or before the annual meeting of the Councillors, make a full return to the Treasurer of the Society, of all the assessments charged on his list, with the condition of each, whether paid or unpaid; and transmit the amount collected by him, after deducting five per cent to be retained by him for services, together with such other reasonable charges as he may incur. And such return and remittance shall be a full discharge of the demand created by the charge required in By-law XXVI. He shall also report the deaths and removals which have occurred in the district, and any circumstance respecting the pecuniary abilities of the members which it may be important

for the Treasurer to know. In case any District Treasurer shall neglect to make his return as herein provided, he shall be liable to be proceeded against, according to law, for the whole amount of assessments charged to him on his list, provided the same do not exceed the sum which this Society is authorized by the charter to fix as a penalty for a breach of its By-laws; and, if it should exceed that sum, he may be proceeded against for that sum only, in addition to the amount actually received by him.

Altered May 26, 1853.

XL. All proposals for alteration of By-laws shall be in writing; and no alteration shall take effect, until it has received the concurrent vote of the Councillors and of the Society; and no amendment shall be made on the proposition of either, until ratified by the vote of both. The Society shall consider and act on the subject of changing the By-laws, only on meetings held as adjournments of the annual meeting, and not on the day of said annual meeting.

Altered June 23, 1852.

RULES AND ORDERS OF COUNCILLORS.

A standing Committee of three shall be annually appointed by the Councillors at their first stated meeting, whose duty it shall be to aid and advise the Treasurer in the management of the funds of the Society, especially in relation to the collection and remission of assessments; and that the Treasurer, with said Committee, shall have full power to make remissions to delinquent Fellows in all cases where they find sufficient cause.

Added June 23, 1853.

Send this in next

FELLOWS
OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY.

N O T E.

DURING the preparation of the following Catalogue, which has cost an unexpected amount of labor, many deaths and removals have been occurring. In the County Lists especially, there are many errors. These have been, for the most part, corrected in the General Alphabetical List.

It is hoped that gentlemen will inform the Secretary of their respective District Societies, or the Corresponding Secretary, of any errors or omissions within their knowledge, in view of the next publication.

M

OR

Ac

FELLOWS

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY,

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED IN COUNTIES.

1848.

ORDER 14.—It shall be the duty of the Secretary of each District Society to communicate to the Corresponding Secretary notice of any changes that may occur in his District by the death or removal of a Fellow of the Society.

The asterisk (*) denotes *deceased*; the dagger (†), *retired members*.

BARNSTABLE.

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Resigned.	Died.	Age.
1837	Atwood, George	Orleans			
1820	*Ayers, Jason	Truro	1826	1838	78
1845	Bachelor, John	Sandwich			
1810	*Bachelder, Josiah	Provincetown		1829	84
1837	Carpenter, Elijah W.	Chatham			
1829	Cornish, Aaron	Falmouth			
1846	Doane, G. W.	Hyannis			
1841	Dodge, Franklin	Harwich			
1839	Ford, Oliver	Barnstable			
1795	*Freeman, Nathaniel	Sandwich	1814	1827	86
1846	Gould, Samuel H.	Brewster			
1841	Greene, William	N. Falmouth			
1839	Harpur, John	Sandwich			
1783	*Hearsey, Abner	Barnstable		1787	65
1840	Holbrook, Clarendon G.	Dennis			
1846	*Holton, Hiram	Truro		1847	
1840	Jackson, Thomas P.	West Barnstable			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Resigned.	Died.	Age.
1844	Jenkins, Freeman H.	W. Harwich			
1840	Lothrop, John L.	Provincetown			
1803	† Leonard, Jonathan	Sandwich	1833		
1831	Leonard, Jonathan, jun.	"			
1844	Mitchell, Jacob	Wellfleet			
1840	Paine, Stephen A.	Provincetown			
1844	M'Cullum, H. E.	Barnstable			
1837	Poole, Alexander	East Dennis			
1844	Russell, Henry	Sandwich			
1817	*Sampson, Joseph	Brewster		1844	
1786	*Savage, Samuel	Barnstable	1820	1831	83
1833	Seabury, Benjamin F.	Orleans			
1846	Shove, George	Yarmouth			
1831	Stone, Jeremiah	Provincetown			
1834	*Tuck, Henry	Barnstable		1845	40
1837	*Wing, Bennet	West Barnstable		1842	

BERKSHIRE.

1837	Babbitt, Nathan S.	Adams			
1837	Babbitt, Snell	"			
1813	*Barstow, Samuel	Great Barrington		1813	
1816	† Bartlett, Hubbard	Lee			
1813	† Beach, Erastus	Sandisfield			
1825	*Boulton, Thomas	Egremont			
1803	*Brewster, Oliver	Becket		1812	
1825	Brewster, John M.	Pittsfield			
1801	*Burghardt, Hugo	Richmond		1822	52
1848	Cady, Franklin A.	Pittsfield			
1811	Childs, Henry H.	"			
1840	Clough, Willard, jun.	"			
1810	† Collins, Daniel	Lenox			
1839	Couch, John W.	Great Barrington			
1816	† Dewey, Luke	West Stockbridge			
1823	*Dorrance, Trumbull	Pittsfield			
1848	Duncan, Samuel	Williamstown			
1838	Ferre, Henry	Dalton			
1816	† Fowler, Royal	Stockbridge	1846		
1837	Guiteau, Coridon	Lee			
1825	† Hodges, Isaac	Adams			
1847	Huntington, Geo. W.	Pittsfield			
1845	Hyde, Alvan	Tyringham			
1839	Jennings, Selden	Richmond			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Resigned.	Died.	Age.
1804	*Jones, Horatio	Stockbridge		1813	42
1837	Kittredge, Benjamin F.	Hinsdale			
1837	Leavitt, Dudley	West Stockbridge			
1803	*Lewis, Eldad	Lenox	1810		
1837	M'Allister, Charles	Lee			
1785	† Partridge, Oliver	Stockbridge	1803		
1813	*Peet, Edmund C.	New Marlborough		1828	44
1816	*Perry, Alfred	Stockbridge		1838	58
1821	*Phillips, Liscom	Adams		1821	44
1837	Phillips, Henry P.	North Adams			
1845	Picket, Noble B.	Great Barrington			
1837	† Pierce, Enoch	Pittsfield			
1821	*Porter, Alanson	Williamstown			
1816	*Preston, Nathaniel	Sheffield		1826	42
1837	Sabin, Henry L.	Williamstown			
1837	Sabin, Millen	Lenox			
1785	*Sargeant, Erastus	Stockbridge	1814	1814	72
1827	*Sargeant, Erastus	Lee			
1803	*Sheldon, Remember	Williamstown			
1826	† Smith, Samuel	"			
1808	*Towner, William	Williamstown		1813	
1817	*Tyler, Platt B.	West Stockbridge			
1820	† Tyler, William H.	North Adams	1838		
1825	Welsh, Asa G.	Lee			
1837	† White, Vassall	(Curtisville) Stock- bridge			
1781	*Whiting, William	Great Barrington.		1792	63
1813	*Worthington, Charles	Lenox		1840	61
1820	† Worthington, Robert	"			
1821	*Wright, Oren	Pittsfield		1836	46

BRISTOL.

1839	Archer, Jason H.	Fall River			
1835	Barrows, Ira	Norton			
1833	Bartlett, Lyman	New Bedford			
1839	Bartlett, Francis D.	Dartmouth			
1822	† Bates, Leavitt	Norton	1830		
1781	*Baylies, William	Dighton		1826	84
1812	*Billings, Benjamin	Mansfield	1831	1842	82

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Resigned.	Died.	Age.
1836	Brown, Artemas Z.	Swansey			
1845	Carpenter, Seba	Attleborough			
1786	*Cobb, David	Taunton	1804	1830	82
1840	Crary, William Henry				
	Allen	Fall River			
1844	Dean, James B.	Taunton			
1843	Gardner, Johnson	Seekonk			
1839	Glazier, Amory	Fall River			
1805	*Godfrey, Jones	Taunton		1831	61
1823	Gordon, William	"			
1835	Gordon, William A.	New Bedford			
1839	Greene, Edward W.	"			
1835	Gushee, John H.	Raynham			
1841	Hardy, Benjamin F.	New Bedford			
1843	Hatch, J. H.	N. Attleborough			
1839	Hooper, Foster	Fall River			
1841	Horne, Jeremiah				
1848	Howe, Charles	Taunton			
1838	Hubbard, Levi	Medfield			
1823	*Johnson, Artemas	Seekonk		1827	38
1839	Learned, E. T.	Fall River			
1819	†Leonard, George	Taunton			
1824	Mackie, Andrew	New Bedford			
1819	*Martin, Calvin	Seekonk		1843	
1822	Mason, William B.	Dartmouth			
1830	Mayhew, Julius S.	New Bedford			
1841	Nichols, Jos. D.	Swansey			
1803	*Perry, Samuel	New Bedford		1820	57
1835	Perry, William F.	Mansfield			
1841	Phelps, Thaddeus	Attleborough			
1832	Randall, Menzies R.	Rehoboth			
1816	Read, Alexander	New Bedford			
1843	Sampson, Ira	Dighton			
1841	Savery, Phineas	Attleborough			
1836	Sawyer, Samuel	Fairhaven			
1845	Shiverick, Clement F.	New Bedford			
1839	Sisson, Benjamin B.	Westport			
1821	Spooner, Paul	New Bedford			
1833	Swan, Caleb	Easton			
1846	Sweet, William W.	New Bedford			
1795	*Swift, Foster	Taunton		1835	75
1835	Talbot, Charles	Dighton			
1803	*Ware, George	"			
1846	Wellington, James				
	Lloyd	Swansey			
1822	Whittredge, William C.	New Bedford			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Resigned.	Died.	Age.
1841	Wilbur, Thomas	Fall River			
1832	Willard, Henry	"			
1834	Wood, Alfred	Dighton			

DUKES'.

1831	Lucas, Ivory H.	Edgartown			
1791	*Mayhew Matthew	Chilmark		1806	84
1840	Pierce, John	Edgartown			
1833	Yale, Leroy M.	Tisbury (Holmes' Hole)			

ESSEX.

1807	*Adams, Benjamin	Lynnfield		1811	58
1848	Allen, Daniel S.	Saugus			
1833	Appleton, John	West Newbury			
1832	Atkinson, John	Newburyport			
1835	Atkinson, Benjamin	Amesbury			
1846	Ayer, Washington	Lawrence			
1842	Bacon, Amasa D.	Gloucester			
1844	Barber, Joseph	"			
1832	*Barker, Charles O.	Lynn		1843	40
1808	† Barstow, Gideon	Salem	1831		
1838	Barstow, Gideon F.	"			
1838	Batchelder, Jos. C.	Topsfield			
1838	Blaisdell, Clark	Marblehead			
1848	Boutelle, R. K.	Essex			
1834	*Boyd, Isaac	West Newbury		1844	44
1828	Boyden, Wyatt C.	Beverly			
1803	*Bradstreet, Nathaniel	Newburyport		1828	57
1838	*Bradstreet, Edward	Beverly		1844	31
1811	† Briggs, Calvin	Marblehead	1846		
1839	Briggs, James C.	"			
1847	Brown, Jonathan	Lawrence			
1832	† Brown, William B.	Lynn	1836		
1832	† Brown, Sylvanus	"	1835		
1839	Brown, Charles H.	Ipswich			
1847	Carey, Milon G.	Amesbury			
1800	*Cheever, Abijah	Saugus	1815	1843	84
1826	Choate, George	Salem			
1835	† Clarke, Francis	Andover	1846		

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Resigned.	Died.	Age.
1804	*Cleaveland, Nehemiah	Topsfield	1829	1837	77
1804	*Cleaveland, Parker	Newbury	1815	1826	74
1803	*Coffin, Charles	Newburyport	1817	1821	80
1803	*Coffin, William	Gloucester	1823		
1825	*Coffin, Edward L.	Lynn			
1842	Coggeshall, John H.	Marblehead			
1832	Cogswell, George	Bradford			
1845	Colby, Isaac	Salem			
1831	Cox, Benjamin, jun.	"			
1834	Cressy, Oliver S.	Hamilton			
1847	Cummings, James M.	Salem			
1830	*Dale, Ebenezer	Gloucester		1834	51
1845	Davidson, Herman E.	"			
1831	*Dodge, Samuel	Wenham		1833	33
1804	*Drury, John	Marblehead		1823	
1835	Farnham, Joseph, jun.	Salem			
1804	*Faulkner, Enoch	Hamilton	1829	1830	63
1782	*FISHER, JOSHUA, Pres- ident	Beverly	1823	1833	84
1786	*Flagg, John	Lynn		1793	50
1826	Flagg, Chandler	Marblehead			
1841	Flint, Kendall	Haverhill			
1839	Gale, Stephen M.	Methuen			
1803	*Gardner, James	Lynn		1828	
1825	*Gardner, John F.	Ipswich		1829	35
1847	Gibbs, Charles	Lawrence			
1840	Gile, Daniel	Marblehead			
1832	Gould, Abraham	Lynn			
1843	Grovesnor, Edwin P.	West Newbury			
1830	Grovesnor, John M.	Methuen			
1840	Grovesnor, David A. jr.	Danvers			
1848	Haddock, Charles	Beverly			
1837	Haskell, Benjamin	Gloucester			
1803	*Hazeltine, Richard	Lynn	1835	1836	62
1836	Herbert, Richard	Rowley			
1781	*Holten, Samuel	Danvers		1816	77
1781	*HOLYOKE, E. A., Pres- ident	Salem	1827	1829	100
1825	Holyoke, Edward A.	"			
1845	Howes, Frederick, jun.	"			
1816	*Howe, Abner	Beverly		1826	47
1813	† Hubbard, Oliver	Salem	1832		
1830	Hunt, Ebenezer	Danvers			
1818	Johnson, Jonathan G.	Newburyport			
1822	Johnson, Samuel	Salem			
1835	Jones, Nathan	Wenham			
1846	Kimball, Walter H.	Andover			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Resigned.	Died.	Age.
1838	Kinniston, Timothy	Haverhill			
1796	*Kittredge, Thomas	Andover	1818	1818	72
1814	Kittredge, Joseph	"			
1827	† Kittredge, Ingalls	Beverly	1833		
1830	Kittredge, Ingalls, jun.	"			
1847	Lamb, William D.	Lawrence			
1837	Lamson, Josiah	Essex			
1803	*Little, Moses	Salem		1811	35
1824	Longley, Rufus	Haverhill			
1848	Lord, Samuel A.	South Danvers			
1831	*Lummas, John	Lynn		1836	46
1840	Mack, William	Salem			
1804	*Manning, Joseph	Gloucester		1811	
1805	*Manning, Thomas	Ipswich	1835		
1836	*Manning, John H.	"		1837	24
1832	Merriam, Royal A.	Topsfield			
1832	† Mighill, David	Georgetown	1846		
1845	Moody, George	"			
1838	Newhall, Asa T.	Lynn			
1847	Nichols, C. H.	"			
1811	† Nichols, Andrew	Danvers	1846		
1833	Noyes, Francis V.	Newburyport			
1842	Nye, James M.	Lynn			
1803	*Nye, Samuel	Salisbury	1819	1834	35
1800	*Oliver Benjamin L.	Salem		1835	75
1781	*Orne, Joseph	"		1786	37
1833	Osborn, George	Danvers			
1785	*Osgood, Joseph	Andover		1797	78
1803	*Osgood, George	"	1820	1823	65
1803	*Osgood, Joseph	Salem		1815	
1808	† Osgood, George	Danvers			
1830	Osgood, Joseph	"			
1810	*Parker, Benjamin	Bradford		1845	85
1821	*Parker, Frederic A.	Salem			
1803	*Pearson, Abiel	Andover		1827	71
1821	Peirson, Abel L.	Salem			
1844	Peirson, Edward B.	"			
1830	Perkins, Henry C.	Newburyport			
1832	Perley, Daniel	Lynn			
1837	Phelps, Eben S.	Middleton			
1803	*Pickman, Thomas	Salem		1817	44
1800	*Prescott, Oliver	Newburyport		1827	65
1841	Prince, William H.	Salem			
1835	Reynolds, Joseph	Gloucester			
1815	Robinson, Dean	West Newbury			
1829	Robinson, Horatio	Salem			
1834	Root, Martin	Byfield			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Resigned.	Died.	Age.
1785	*Saltonstall, Nathaniel	Haverhill	1813	1815	69
1781	*Sawyer, Micajah	Newburyport		1815	78
1825	†Shed, Joseph	Danvers			
1847	Smith, D. D.	Gloucester			
1817	*Smith, Nathaniel, jun.	Ipswich		1820	
1830	Smith, Isaac P.	Gloucester			
1843	Sparhawk, Thomas	Amesbury			
1804	*Spofford, Amos	Rowley		1806	52
1810	†Spofford, Moses D.	"	1830		
1817	†Spofford, Jeremiah	Bradford	1847		
1820	Spofford, Richard S.	Newburyport			
1781	*Sprague, Jos.	Newburyport		1784	74
1825	Story, Asa	Manchester			
1781	*Swett, John Barnard	Newburyport		1798	46
1816	*Swift, Nathaniel	Andover	1839	1841	
1804	†Torrey, Joseph	Salem	1829		
1830	Torrey, Augustus	Beverly			
1801	*Treadwell, John D.	Salem	1828	1833	65
1831	Treadwell, John G.	"			
1806	*Vergnies, Francis	Newburyport	1823	1830	83
1847	Wadleigh, John B.	Haverhill			
1815	Wardwell, Daniel	Andover			
1846	Warren, R. S.	Newburyport			
1847	Wason, Horace	Manchester			
1837	Wheatland, Henry	Salem			
1846	White, Henry O.	"			
1803	*Whitney, Elisha	Beverly		1807	57
1839	Wildes, Asahel H.	Ipswich			
1848	Williams, William	Salem			
1833	Worcester, Jonathan F.	"			

FRANKLIN.

1812	*Allen, Joseph	Buckland	1818	1820	59
1822	*Alvord, Helaz	Montague		1825	33
1846	Avery, Samuel F.	Charlemont			
1841	Barton, Edward	South Orange			
1815	†Barton, Parley	Orange			
1815	*Bates, Stephen	Charlemont	1822		
1836	Bates, William R.	"			
1827	Brooks, John	Bernardstown			
1822	Carpenter, Elijah W.	"			
1816	*Church, Samuel	Sunderland	1823	1826	70
1825	*Cunningham, Hugh	Shutesbury			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Resigned.	Died.	Age.
1840	Cooke, Lucius	Wendall			
1824	† Dean, Christopher	Colerain	1846		
1841	Deane, James	Greenfield			
1841	Duncan, Charles M.	Shelburne			
1835	Hamilton, Erastus D.	Conway			
1836	Hamilton, George W.	"			
1844	Knowlton, Charles	Ashfield			
1842	Morgan, Leonard	Leyden			
1841	Noyes, Bradley	New Salem			
1820	Peck, Gustavus D.	Sunderland			
1817	*Porter, Daniel	Wendell	1823		
1846	Potter, Merrill F.	Charlemont			
1810	*Prentiss, Samuel	Bernardstown		1818	59
1824	*Severance, Robert B.	Shelburne		1830	43
1812	† Smith, Enos	Ashfield	1825		
1814	† Stone, Alpheus F.	Greenfield	1846		
1837	Strong, Simeon E.	Heath			
1822	Taylor, Amos	Warwick			
1841	Thomas, Chester	New Salem			
1847	Vincent, Charles H.	Ashfield			
1822	*Washburn, Seth	Greenfield		1825	34
1785	*Wells, Henry	Montague		1814	72
1841	White, Albert	Shutesbury			
1800	*Williams, William S.	Deerfield	1818	1829	67
1817	Williams, Stephen W.	"			
1816	*Wing, Eli S.	Leyden		1823	65

HAMPDEN.

1840	Abbott, Jehiel	Westfield			
1847	Adams, Nathan	Springfield			
1841	Alden, Washington B.	Ludlow			
1835	*Baker, Matthew B.	Springfield		1839	30
1835	*Belden, Lemuel B.	"		1839	38
1846	Bell, Cyrus	West Springfield			
1832	Bemis, David	Chickopee			
1807	*Bigelow, Jesse	Granville		1825	54
1846	*Billings, William W.	Springfield		1848	
1822	*Bliss, Oliver	Long Meadow	1833	1840	68
1785	*Brewer, Chauncey	Springfield	1802	1830	87
1822	Bridgman, William	"			
1841	Bridgman, John B.	"			
1812	Champion, Reuben	West Springfield			
1846	Champlin, H. C.	"			
1841	Champlin, Stephen	"			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Resigned.	Died.	Age.
1846	Chapman, Thomas L.	Springfield			
1842	Davis, Amasa	Palmer			
1846	Denison, George W.	Springfield			
1841	De Wolf, T. K.	Chester			
1844	Ellis, Benjamin H.	Springfield			
1837	Fitch, Worham L.	"			
1812	*Flint, Joseph H.	"		1846	60
1816	*Frost, Joshua	"	1829	1832	65
1847	Gray, James H.	Enfield			
1822	Holcomb, Vincent	Granville			
1822	*Holland, James	Westfield		1840	78
1821	Hooker, George	Longmeadow			
1822	Humphreys, Levi W.	Southwick			
1822	† Kibbee, Gideon	Wilbraham	1846		
1816	King, Aaron	Palmer			
1816	*Kingsbury, Samuel	Springfield		1828	46
1848	Lambert, Alfred	"			
1816	*Lathrop, Seth	West Springfield			
1842	† Lincoln, Asa	Brimfield			
1783	*Mather, Samuel	Westfield	1802	1808	71
1800	*Phelps, Martin	Chester	1809	1838	86
1781	*Pynchon, Charles	Springfield		1783	
1841	Rice, Jesse W.	Wilbraham			
1841	*Shaw, Aaron	Wales		1844	
1811	*Shearer, Jonathan	Palmer	1825	1825	58
1841	Shearer, Marcus M.	"			
1811	*Sheldon, William	Springfield		1817	54
1842	Smith, Alvan	Monson			
1841	Smith, James M.	Springfield			
1841	† Smith, John	Wales			
1847	Stickney, P. L. B.	West Springfield			
1833	*Stone, John	Springfield		1838	70
1785	*Vanhorn, John	West Springfield	1802	1815	78
1845	Vialle, Henry R.	Springfield			
1845	Wilbur, John R.	"			
1822	† Williams, Leonard	Chester	1827		
1821	† Wright, Lucius	Westfield			
1841	Wright, Silas P.	Blandford			

HAMPSHIRE.

1846	Allen, Louis	Belchertown			
1828	Barrett, Benjamin	Northampton			
1846	Bailey, Charles	South Hadley			
1842	Bell, Artemas	Southampton			
1819	† Bell, Reuben	Hadley			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Resigned.	Died.	Age.
1843	Brooks, S. D.	Norwich			
1841	Brown, Timothy H.	Worthington			
1806	*Bryant, Peter	Cummington		1820	50
1848	Chamberlain, Levi	Greenwich			
1817	Clark, Atherton	East Hampton			
1812	† Collins, Daniel	Williamsburgh	1823		
1840	Cooke, Lucius	Wendell			
1815	† Cowles, Chester	Granby	1840		
1815	*Cowles, Rufus	Amherst	1834	1837	70
1804	*Cutler, Robert	"	1812	1835	86
1813	*Cutler, Isaac G.	"	1827	1834	52
1834	Denniston, Edward E.	Northampton			
1803	† Dwight, Elihu	South Hadley	1834		
1843	Fisk, Seth	Amherst			
1822	*Goodhue, Josiah	Hadley	1826	1829	70
1822	† Goodman, Otis	South Hadley	1830		
1842	Goodrich, Horace	Ware			
1841	Gray, James H.	Enfield			
1840	Hall, C. A.	Northampton			
1813	*Hastings, John	Hatfield	1834	1845	80
1806	*Holland, William	Belchertown	1823		
1818	† Hooker, William	Westhampton	1827		
1840	† Hopkins, Lewis S.	Northampton	1841		
1806	*Howe, Estes	Belchertown	1821	1826	79
1781	*Hunt, Ebenezer	Northampton		1820	76
1813	*Hunt, David	"	1833	1837	64
1822	Jones, Bela B.	Southampton			
1781	*Kellogg, Giles C.	Hadley	1786		
1809	*Mather, Wareham	Northampton		1813	
1824	*Mather, Elisha	"		1840	48
1840	Meekins, Thomas	Williamsburgh			
1837	Orcutt, Hervey	Westhampton			
1831	Peck, Addison S.	Hatfield			
1806	† Porter, William	Hadley	1815		
1845	Richardson, Eben. C.	Ware			
1800	† Seeger, Charles L.	Northampton	1814		
1827	Shaw, Samuel	Plainfield			
1842	Shaw, Washington	Williamsburgh			
1841	Smith, Jonas M.	Amherst			
1840	Stacey, Philemon	Hadley			
1803	*Starkweather, Ezra	Worthington	1813	1835	
1819	*Stickney, Caleb H.	Norwich		1842	85
1811	*Stone, William	Enfield	1823		
1843	Taylor, Israel H.	Pelham			
1840	Thompson, Daniel	Northampton			
1842	Thompson, Horatio	Belchertown			
1839	Ufford, Edward G.	South Hadley			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Resigned.	Died.	Age.
1835	Walker, Charles	Northampton			
1820	Warren, Joseph	Middlefield			
1810	*Woodbridge, Sylvester	Southampton	1822	1824	70
1833	Woodward, Samuel B.	Northampton			

MIDDLESEX.

1840	Abbott, Josiah, jun.	Marlborough			
1829	Adams, Horatio	Waltham			
1838	Adams, Abel B.	Bedford			
1843	Allen, Charles H.	East Cambridge			
1842	Allen, Nathan	Lowell			
1819	Ames, Ebenezer	Wayland			
1823	*Ballard, William	Framingham			
1808	*Bancroft, Amos	Groton	1835	1848	77
1837	Bancroft, Amos B.	"			
1789	*Bartlett, Josiah	Charlestown		1820	61
1823	Bartlett, Josiah	Concord			
1833	Bartlett, Elisha	Lowell			
1833	Bartlett, John C.	Chelmsford			
1846	Bartlett, Joseph C.	Somerville			
1846	Barrett, Henry A.	Concord			
1837	Bell, Luther V.	Somerville			
1832	† Bellows, Albert Jones	Charlestown	1848		
1813	*Bemis, Nathaniel	Watertown		1839	56
1834	Bemis, Jonathan W.	Charlestown			
1839	Bemis, Charles V.	Medford			
1844	*Bertram, John	Townsend		1846	
1846	Blanchard, Andrew D.	Malden			
1834	Bradley, Peleg	Dracut			
1839	Braman, Isaac G.	Brighton			
1846	Braun, E. E.	Charlestown			
1819	*Brigham, Daniel	Marlborough	1826	1837	77
1786	*Brooks, JOHN, Pres.	Medford		1825	72
1821	† Brown, Silas	Wilmington	1839		
1832	*Brown, Thaddeus	Billerica		1839	37
1812	*Bucklin, Thomas	Hopkinton		1843	71
1847	Burbank, Oscar	Lowell			
1830	Burnap, Sewall G.	Holliston			
1842	Butterfield, John	Lowell			
1822	*Byam, Asaph	Westford	1828	1838	47
1835	Campbell, Patrick P.	Lowell			
1832	Chandler, Hermon	Stow			
1840	*Chandler, Walcott C.	South Natick			
1834	Chaplin, Charles F.	Cambridgeport			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Resigned.	Died.	Age.
1847	Chaplin, Daniel	Cambridge			
1808	*Chaplin, James P.	Cambridgeport			
1839	Clarke, Daniel	Lowell			
1845	Clark, Moses	East Cambridge			
1845	Cogswell, William	Georgetown			
1786	*Cuming, John	Concord		1788	60
1843	Currier, William T.	Lexington			
1845	Curtis, Josiah	Lowell			
1845	Cutler, George	Charlestown			
1839	Cutler, William W.	Reading			
1826	Cutter, Nehemiah	Pepperell			
1831	Cutter, Benjamin	Woburn			
1823	Dalton, John C.	Lowell			
1834	Davis, Kendall	Pepperell			
1813	† Dean, Oliver	Framingham	1844		
1839	Dearborn, Abraham D.	Lowell			
1846	Dickey, Hanover	"			
1847	Edwards, Nathan B.	Chelmsford			
1823	† Eldridge, Hezekiah	Brighton	1836		
1838	Everett, Oliver	Sherburne			
1816	Farnsworth, Amos	Groton			
1805	*Fisk, Joseph	Lexington	1825	1837	85
1821	† Fiske, Timothy	Holliston	1841		
1815	*Foster, Thomas	Cambridge		1829	
1839	French, Nathan	Malden			
1831	*Frost, Edward	Wayland		1838	38
1842	Fuller, Milton	Medford			
1839	Gale, Stephen M.	Methuen			
1803	*Gamage, William	Cambridge	1817	1821	76
1806	† Gardner, Henry	Charlestown	1832		
1846	Gerry, Henry A.	Townsend			
1847	Gibbs, Charles	Lawrence			
1823	† Gould, Daniel	Malden			
1837	Gould, Levi	Wilmington			
1847	Goodenough, Levi	Lawrence			
1832	Graves, John W.	Lowell			
1826	Green, Joshua	Groton			
1827	Green, John O.	Lowell			
1840	*Greenleaf, Moses P.	Newton		1848	31
1820	Grosvenor, David A.	Reading			
1843	Grovesnor, Lucius H.	"			
1830	Grosvenor, John F.	"			
1816	*Hagar, Uriah	Waltham		1841	64
1846	Harlow, E. A. W.	Cambridge			
1847	Harlow, J. F.	"			
1823	† Harris, Thadeus W.	"	1838		
1842	Harris, Jonas C.	Hopkinton			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Resigned.	Died.	Age.
1844	Harris, Jerome	West Cambridge			
1813	*Hart, John	Reading	1829	1836	84
1847	Hartwell, John	Charlestown			
1806	*Haskell, Abraham	Ashby	1824		
1810	†Haskell, Abraham	"	1826		
1803	*Hay, John	Reading		1815	
1844	Heard, John	Holliston			
1842	†Hedge, Josiah D.	Cambridge			
1806	*Heywood, Abiel	Concord	1835	1839	
1822	*Hildreth, Benjamin W.	Marlborough		1848	
1847	Hildreth, Israel	Dracut			
1831	Hill, Joseph F.	Billerica			
1845	Hill, Reuben W.	Lowell			
1845	Hills, Ebenezer P.	Shirley			
1839	Hitchcock, Alfred	Ashby			
1843	Hobbins, Joseph	Newton			
1848	Holmes, Howland	West Cambridge			
1846	Holt, Daniel	Lowell			
1847	Hooke, Henry M.	"			
1826	Hooker, Anson	East Cambridge			
1841	Horne, Jeremiah	Lowell			
1827	Hosmer, Hiram	Watertown			
1817	Howe, Zadok	Billerica			
1840	Howe, Estes	Cambridge			
1848	Hoyt, Enos	Framingham			
1840	Hoyt, Otis	"			
1841	Hoyt, John	Natick			
1837	Hubbard, Levi	Medfield			
1808	†Hunnewell, Walter	Watertown	1840		
1789	*Hunt, Joseph	Concord	1802	1812	
1848	Hunt, Otis E.	Weston			
1839	Huntington, Elisha	Lowell			
1798	*Hurd, Isaac	Concord	1826	1844	88
1824	Hurd, J. Stearns	Charlestown			
1812	†James, Benjamin	Weston	1844		
1803	*Jennison, Timothy L.	Cambridge	1827	1845	85
1839	Jewett, Jeremiah P.	Lowell			
1845	Johnson, Othello O.	Sudbury			
1815	*Kidder, Ashbell	"	1823	1823	53
1822	†Kidder, Moses	Townsend	1832		
1848	Kidder, Walter	Lowell			
1838	Kimball, Gilman	"			
1844	Kingsbury, George H.	Framingham			
1809	†Kittredge, John B.	"	1837		
1802	*Kittredge, Jacob	Billerica	1815		
1816	*Kittredge, Francis	Woburn		1828	46
1822	*Kittredge, Henry	Tewksbury		1847	61

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Resigned.	Died.	Age.
1824	*Kittredge, Paul	Chelmsford		1845	
1834	Kittredge, Theodore	Waltham			
1845	Kittredge, Floyer G.	Stow			
1782	*KNEELAND, Wm. Pres.	Cambridge		1788	56
1834	Leach, J. T. Gilman	Lowell			
1836	*Lee, Thomas G.	Charlestown		1837	28
1846	Little, John	Lowell			
1838	Lyon, Henry	Charlestown			
1810	*Manning, Samuel	Cambridge		1822	42
1843	Mann, Cyrus S.	Lowell			
1832	† Mansfield, George	Waltham			
1841	Mansfield, Joseph D.	South Reading			
1839	Marsh, Austin	Carlisle			
1846	Mitchell, Elbridge K.	West Newton			
1846	Morse, Luther B.	Lowell			
1834	Morse, Julius H.	Charlestown			
1839	Mowe, Daniel	Lowell			
1812	*Mulliken, Isaac	Townsend	1821	1837	85
1826	Nelson, John	Woburn			
1813	† Newell, Jonathan	Stow			
1827	Nichols, Ezra	Newton			
1818	*Oliver, Daniel	Cambridge		1842	54
1821	† Osgood, Benjamin	Westford	1845		
1848	Parker, Charles E.	Pepperell			
1841	Parker, James O.	Shirley			
1825	*Parker, Augustus T.	„		1843	47
1837	† Parker, Daniel	Billerica			
1838	Parker, Hiram	Lowell			
1839	Perham, Otis	„			
1834	Pilsbury, John D.	Lowell			
1839	Pilsbury, Harlin	„			
1844	Piper, J. U.	South Woburn			
1821	*Plympton, Sylvanus	Woburn	1836	1837	79
1826	Plympton, Sylvanus	Cambridge			
1827	Plympton, Augustus	Woburn			
1844	Poland, James	South Reading			
1839	Pratt, Jefferson	Hopkinton			
1781	*Prescott, Oliver	Groton		1804	73
1810	† Preston, Amariah	Bedford	1826		
1812	*Proctor, Charles	Westford		1816	
1781	*Rand, Isaac	Cambridge		1790	72
1848	Ricard, Trueman	Woburn			
1839	Richardson, Samuel	Watertown			
1822	*Richmond, Thomas	Westford		1841	
1825	Russell, George	Waltham			
1846	Sanborn, Joseph C.	Reading			
1842	Scammell, Lucius M.	Hopkinton			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Resigned.	Died.	Age.
1839	Scribner, Isaac W.	Lowell			
1824	Seabury, Benjamin	Charlestown			
1847	Shackford, Rufus	Lowell			
1839	† Skilton, Benjamin	"	1843		
1845	Smilie, Elton R.	South Reading			
1819	*Spaulding, Thaddeus	"		1844	52
1820	Spaulding, Stillman	Lexington			
1825	Spaulding, Stephen H.	Newton			
1844	Spaulding, Miles	Dunstable			
1846	Spaulding, Joel	Lowell			
1784	*Spring, Marshall	Watertown		1818	76
1808	*Starr, Ebenezer	Newton		1830	
1816	*Stearns, Luther	Medford		1820	50
1836	Stearns, George	Groton			
1832	Stevens, William F.	Stoneham			
1837	Stevens, John A.	Charlestown			
1842	Stickney, Aug. G.	Townsend			
1810	*Stimpson, Jeremy	Hopkinton	1817	1818	68
1812	Swan, Daniel	Medford			
1810	*Tarbell, Grosvenor	Lincoln		1822	
1843	Taylor, Israel H.	Pelham			
1806	† Thomas, Calvin	Tyngsborough	1834		
1806	Thompson, Abraham R.	Charlestown			
1820	*Titus, Samuel	Cambridgeport	1828	1834	61
1837	Toothaker, Samuel A.	South Reading			
1782	*Tufts, Simon	West Cambridge		1786	
1847	Underwood, Joseph	Charlestown			
1832	*Valentine, Joseph W.	"		1838	32
1846	Wakefield, Horace P.	Reading			
1831	*Walker, Charles	Framingham		1839	32
1803	† Walton, John	Pepperell	1842		
1812	*Warren, Isaac	Charlestown			
1832	Warren, Edward	Newton			
1785	*Waterhouse, Benjamin	Cambridge	1802	1847	92
1821	Webster, John W.	"			
1839	Wells, David	Lowell			
1812	Wellington, Timothy	West Cambridge			
1839	Wellington, W. W.	Cambridgeport			
1817	*Whitcomb, Thomas	Lexington	1828		
1833	Whiting, Augustus	Charlestown			
1827	Whitney, Simon	Framingham			
1826	Whittemore, James M.	Brighton			
1837	Wilder, Abel H.	Groton			
1843	Wilbur, Hervey B.	Lowell			
1825	*Wilkins, George	Holliston		1826	32
1812	† Williams, John	Cambridgeport	1827		
1845	Wormsley, Thomas	Lowell			

Age.	Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Resigned.	Died.	Age.
	1847	Womersley, Henry	Lowell			
	1788	*Wyer, Edward	Cambridge		1788	37
	1803	*Wyeth, Tapley	Sherburne		1813	48
	1837	Wyman, Morrill	Cambridge			
	1848	Youngman, David	South Woburn			

NANTUCKET.

	1829	Fearing, Elisha P.	Nantucket			
	1803	*Gelston, Roland	"		1829	68
	1842	King, John B.	"			
	1836	Ruggles, Nathaniel	"			
	1838	West, Benjamin H.	"			
	1842	Winslow, Charles F.	"			

NORFOLK.

	1810	*Adams, Peter	Stoughton	1827	1832	76
	1818	Alden, Ebenezer	Randolph			
	1789	*Ames, Nathaniel	Dedham		1822	82
	1812	*Aspinwall, Wm. jun.	Brookline		1818	33
	1846	Atkinson, Jonah	Wrentham			
	1798	*Bartlett, John	Roxbury	1842	1844	88
	1831	Bartlett, Henry	"			
	1843	Bailey, Charles	East Medway			
	1827	*Briggs, John K.	Dedham		1843	49
	1820	Brown, Artemas	Medway			
	1819	*Bugbee, Samuel	Wrentham		1841	60
	1847	Bugbee, William B.	Quincy			
	1833	*Carpenter, Simeon B.	Dedham		1843	42
	1836	Chapin, Alonzo	South Abington			
	1848	Chase, Albion P.	"			
	1841	Clapp, H. Erastus	Wrentham			
	1847	Collamore, Francis	Braintree			
	1837	Cotting, Benjamin E.	Roxbury			
	1847	Cushing, Benjamin	Dorchester			
	1840	Davis, William A.	"			
	1842	Dexter, William P.	Brookline			
	1847	Dickeman, Lemuel	Medfield			
	1819	*Draper, Abijah	Roxbury		1836	60
	1827	Duggan, William B.	Quincy			
	1848	Faulkner, George	Jamaica Plains			
	1807	Fifield, Noah	Weymouth			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Resigned.	Died.	Age.
1847	Flint, John Sydenham	Roxbury			
1806	*Fogg, Daniel	Braintree	1818	1830	71
1815	*Foster, Andrew	Roxbury			
1844	Foster, Fordyce	Cohasset			
1840	Foster, James W.	Foxborough			
1841	Foster, Charles F.	Roxbury			
1808	*Gardner, Joseph	Dorchester		1809	28
1843	Gay, Grenville W.	Quincy			
1847	Gibbens, Danl. L. jun.	Weymouth			
1845	Gleason, Charles W.	Braintree			
1823	Harris, Luther M.	Roxbury			
1820	*Hewins, James	Medfield		1846	64
1800	*Holbrook, Amos	Milton	1832	1842	89
1841	Holmes, Christopher C.	"			
1832	*Howard, John C.	Dedham		1844	
1843	Howard, Frederick	Randolph			
1823	Howe, Appleton	Weymouth			
1837	Hubbard, Levi	Medfield			
1844	Hubbard, Benjamin	Weymouth			
1833	Jarvis, Edward	Dorchester			
1838	Larkin, Lyman B.	Wrentham			
1790	*Le Prillette, Lewis	Roxbury		1805	54
1840	Mann, Benjamin	Foxborough			
1815	† Metcalf, Paul R.	Wrentham	1830		
1804	Miller, Nathaniel	Franklin			
1838	Miller, Erastus D.	Dorchester			
1843	Morse, Horatio G.	Roxbury			
1832	Noyes, Josiah	Needham			
1839	*Parker, Benjamin F.	Roxbury		1844	33
1822	*Phipps, Thos. Quincy	Quincy		1832	46
1837	Pierce, Charles H.	Roxbury			
1813	† Prentiss, Nathaniel S.	"	1844		
1840	Richards, Jacob, jun.	Braintree			
1804	*Richardson, Abijah	Medmay		1822	70
1809	Robbins, Peter G.	Roxbury			
1832	Rogers, Samuel	"			
1837	Salisbury, Stephen, jun.	Medway			
1811	*Scammell, John	Bellingham	1822	1844	84
1822	Shurtleff, Samuel A.	Brookline			
1824	Spooner, John P.	Dorchester			
1783	*Sprague, John	Dedham		1797	84
1844	Stanley, S. A.	Bellingham			
1836	Stetson, James A.	Quincy			
1818	Stimson, Jeremy	Dedham			
1815	*Stone, Daniel	Sharon		1842	69
1827	Stone, Ebenezer	Walpole			
1803	† Thaxter, Robert	Dorchester	1847		

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Resigned.	Died.	Age
1842	Tirrill, N. Quincy	Sharon			
1847	Train, H. D.	Roxbury			
1838	Tucker, Simeon, jun.	Stoughton			
1781	*TUFTS, COTTON, Pres.	Weymouth		1815	84
1822	*Wales, Jonathan	Randolph		1843	65
1847	Walker, Joseph B.	East Stoughton			
1838	Wales, Bradford L.	Randolph			
1841	Wales, Thomas B.	Roxbury			
1829	Ware, Jonathan	Milton			
1837	Weld, C. Minot	Roxbury			
1846	Whitmore, George H.	"			
1838	Whitney, Samuel S.	Dedham			
1834	Wight, Danforth P.	"			
1814	Wild, Jonathan, jun.	Braintree		1845	
1826	Wild, Charles	Brookline			
1783	*Williams, Thomas	Roxbury		1815	79
1803	† Windship, Charles W.	"			
1833	Windship, Charles M.	"			
1839	Wood, Theophilus	East Randolph			
1844	Woodside, Anthony	Roxbury			
1832	Woodward, Ebenezer	Quincy			
1808	*WYMAN, RUFUS, Pres.	Roxbury		1843	65

PLYMOUTH.

1829	Alden, Samuel	Bridgewater			
1785	*Barker, Joshua	Hingham		1800	47
1840	Blanchard, Henry B.	Marshfield			
1817	*Boutelle, Caleb	Plymouth		1820	
1839	*Briggs, Lemuel W.	Middleborough			
1812	*Bryant, Philip	N. Bridgewater		1816	84
1841	Bryant, Horatio W.	"			
1838	Capen, Robert	Hingham			
1836	Chapin, Alonzo	South Abington			
1841	*Champney, John S.	"		1847	55
1847	Chase, Albion P.	"			
1842	Clark, Johnson	Bridgewater			
1819	*Collamore, Anthony	Pembroke		1847	60
1812	*Crane, Jonathan	Bridgewater		1814	77
1819	*Cushing, Ezekiel D.	Hanover		1828	38
1839	Doggett, Perez F.	Wareham			
1847	Drake, Eben W.	Middleborough			
1803	*Dunbar, Simeon	West Bridgewater		1810	59
1834	Ellis, Walton N.	Rochester (Sippi- can)			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Resigned.	Died.	Age.
1803	*Fearing, Noah	Bridgewater		1824	54
1839	Fiske, Robert T. P.	Hingham			
1806	*Foster, James	Rochester		1811	53
1828	Gordon, Timothy	Plymouth			
1846	Hall, Adino B.	Kingston			
1840	Hammond, Josiah S.	Plympton			
1839	Haskell, Joseph	Rochester			
1822	*Hathaway, Rufus	Duxbury		1822	52
1803	Hayward, Nathan	Plymouth			
1786	*Hitchcock, Gad	Pembroke	1818	1836	86
1844	*Hitchcock, H. D.	Middleborough		1847	
1843	Jackson, Alexander	Plymouth			
1822	James, Elisha	Scituate			
1845	Jones, Alanson S.	Mattapoisett			
1842	Knight, William	Middleborough			
1809	*Lincoln, Levi	Hingham	1827	1829	51
1844	Lockerby, Charles A.	East Bridgewater			
1822	Mackie, Peter	Wareham			
1810	*Macomber, Charles	Marshfield		1835	55
1845	Merritt, Samuel	Middleborough			
1840	Miller, Jedediah	"			
1845	Millet, Asa	Rochester			
1820	Nichols, Paul L.	Kingston			
1803	† Orr, Hector	East Bridgewater	1840		
1841	Orr, Samuel A.	Bridgewater			
1803	*Otis, Cushing	Scituate	1832	1837	69
1823	† Perry, Nathan	N. Bridgewater	1830		
1839	Perkins, John	Middleborough			
1844	Pratt, Calvin B.	Bridgewater			
1833	*Preston, Hervev N.	Plymouth		1837	31
1846	Robinson, Morrill	Middleborough			
1803	*Shute, Daniel	Hingham	1825	1829	74
1846	Snow, George	Middleborough			
1839	Southworth, Newton	Rochester			
1835	Stevenson, Ezra	Hingham			
1781	*Stockbridge, Charles	Scituate		1806	69
1829	Studley, Jonathan	Hanover			
1821	*Sturtevant, Thomas	Middleborough	1828	1836	69
1839	Sturtevant, George	"			
1803	*Thatcher, James	Plymouth	1824	1843	90
1803	*Thaxter, Thomas	Hingham		1813	64
1809	*Thaxter, Gridley	Abington	1833	1845	89
1819	Thaxter, Ezekiel	"			
1833	Thomas, Francis	Scituate Harbor			
1822	*Thompson, Arad	Middleborough		1843	56
1810	*Tilden, Calvin	Hanson		1832	
1837	Underwood, Jonas	Hingham			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Resigned.	Died.	Age.
1835	Washburn, Nahum	Bridgewater		1842	
1833	Warren, Winslow	Plymouth			
1838	Wells, William R.	Middleborough			
1815	† Whitman, Noah	W. Bridgewater			
1838	Wilde, James	Duxbury			

S U F F O L K.

1844	Abbé, Alanson	Boston			
1841	Abbot, Samuel L. jun.	"			
1785	*Adams, Samuel	"		1788	37
1803	*Adams, Samuel	"	1839		
1824	Adams, Zabdiel B.	"			
1828	Adams, Edwin	"			
1847	Ainsworth, F. S.	"			
1835	Alexander, Andrew	"			
1846	Alley, John B.	"			
1848	Andrews, Thomas	"			
1781	*Appleton, Nath. W.	"	1794		
1839	Appleton, Benj. B. jun.	"			
1836	*Ayers, Jason C.	"		1846	34
1841	Ayer, James	"			
1841	Bacon, John, jun.	"			
1825	Baker, George	Chelsea			
1835	Ball, Stephen, jun.	Boston			
1837	Barnard, Charles F.	South Boston			
1832	Bartlett, George	Boston			
1826	*Bartlett, Erastus H.	South Boston		1846	
1809	*Bean, Horace	Boston		1827	54
1836	Bethune, George A.	"			
1847	Bigelow, George F.	"			
1844	Bigelow, Henry J.	"			
1833	BIGELOW, JACOB, Pres.	"			
1846	Blake, Eli W.	"			
1816	*Bossuet, Joseph	"	1820		
1835	Bowditch, Henry I.	"			
1836	*Bowen, Marcellus	"		1848	37
1819	† Bradford, William	"	1839		
1823	*Bradford, Gamaliel	"	1835	1839	44
1838	Brewer, Thomas M.	"			
1841	Briggs, William A.	"			
1803	*Brown, Samuel	"		1805	36
1844	Brown, Buckminster	"			
1813	Brown, John B.	"			
1847	Bryant, Henry	"			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Resigned.	Died.	Age.
1818	Buck, Ephraim	Boston			
1839	*Buck, Ephraim, jun.	"		1847	33
1844	Buckingham, C. E.	"			
1813	*Buckman, Asa	"		1827	
1806	*Bullard, Asa	"		1826	61
1844	Bumstead, Sereno E. D.	"			
1843	Cabot, Samuel	"			
1846	Calkins, Charles W.	"			
1814	Channing, Walter	"			
1847	Channing, Wm. F.	"			
1837	Chase, Charles	Chelsea			
1846	Chase, Hiram L.	Boston			
1833	Chickering, Jesse	"			
1813	*Clapp, Eleazur	"		1817	31
1814	*Clarke, Samuel	"		1830	52
1835	Clark, Henry G.	"			
1836	Clark, Luther	"			
1847	Clarke, Edward H.	"			
1846	Cleaveland, Charles D.	"			
1843	Clough, John	"			
1843	Coale, William E.	"			
1843	Codman, Willard W.	"			
1803	*Coffin, John G.	"	1828	1829	59
1844	Coffin, William S.	"			
1835	Coit, Daniel T.	"			
1848	Coles, Larkin B.	"			
1846	Comstock, W. W.	"			
1833	*Cook, Joseph P.	"		1834	
1834	Cornell, W. M.	"			
1839	Crane, Phineas M.	East Boston			
1840	Cummings, J. A.	Boston			
1832	†Cunningham, E. L.	"			
1781	*Curtis, Benjamin	"		1784	
1840	Dale, William J.	"			
1848	Dalton, John C. jun.	"			
1836	Dana, Francis	"			
1781	*DANFORTH, S. Pres.	"		1827	87
1800	*Danforth, Thomas	"		1817	42
1833	Davenport, Edward J.	"			
1847	Davis, Charles A.	Chelsea			
1847	Davis, Robert T.	Boston			
1844	Derby, George	"			
1781	*Dexter, Aaron	"		1829	80
1818	Dexter, Theodore	"			
1837	Dix, John H.	"			
1847	Dixon, Robert	"			
1803	*Dixwell, John	"		1834	57

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Resigned.	Died.	Age.
1823	*Doane, George B.	Boston		1842	49
1831	†Dorr, Clifford	"	1846		
1846	Downes, Nathaniel	"			
1846	Drew, E. C.	"			
1844	Drinkwater, Sydney	Chelsea			
1837	Dupee, Horace, jun.	Boston			
1842	Durkee, Silas	"			
1830	Dyer, Henry	"			
1847	Eastham, Charles	"			
1840	*Eddy, Frederick A.	"		1847	31
1831	*Ellis, Calvin	"		1844	41
1781	*Erving, Shirley	"		1813	54
1785	*Eustis, William	"	1813	1825	72
1834	Fales, Joseph J.	East Boston			
1830	Fisher, John D.	Boston			
1845	Fisher, Francis W.	"			
1821	Flagg, Josiah F.	"			
1796	*Fleet, John	"		1813	47
1829	Flint, John	"			
1835	Forsyth, James B.	Chelsea			
1833	*Foster, William E.	Boston		1842	33
1846	Folts, Daniel V.	East Boston			
1843	*Frank, Malte Wm. A.	Boston		1844	
1809	*Gamage, William, jun.	"		1818	37
1781	*Gardner, Joseph	"		1788	
1844	Gardner, Augustus K.	"			
1804	*Gates, Jacob	"		1839	65
1832	Gay, Martin	"			
1848	Gay, George H.	"			
1847	Gersdorff, B. V.	"			
1847	Gilman, Benjamin F.	"			
1835	Glover, Lewis J.	"			
1822	†Goodnow, Peter	"	1827		
1834	Gordon, Charles	"			
1808	*Gorham, John	"		1829	46
1837	Gorham, John W.	"			
1832	Gould, Augustus, A.	"			
1834	Gray, Francis H.	"			
1836	Gray, Thomas, jun.	"			
1836	*Greene, Henry B. C.	"		1847	47
1846	Greene, Moses C.	"			
1833	Gregerson, James B.	"			
1831	Gregg, Samuel	"			
1846	Hagar, Joseph S.	"			
1817	*Hale, Enoch	"		1848	58
1843	Hall, Edward	"			
1846	*Hamblin, Samuel	"		1848	33

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Resigned.	Died.	Age.
1842	Hammatt, George A.	Boston			
1832	Hanaford, William G.	"			
1847	Harlow, James F.	"			
1842	*Hartmann, Frederick	"		1845	34
1832	Harwood, Daniel	"			
1840	Hawes, William	"			
1829	Hayden, John C.	"			
1784	*Hayward, Lemuel	"		1821	72
1816	Hayward, George	"			
1843	Hayward, George, jun.	"			
1828	† Hayward, Joshua H.	"			
1843	Head, J. Frazier	"			
1842	Heaton, George	"			
1808	*Hemmenway, Samuel	"		1823	45
1847	Heywood, Charles F.	"			
1823	*Hildreth, Charles T.	"		1843	45
1845	Hill, Kimball	"			
1842	Hinckley, Rufus L.	East Boston			
1847	Hinckley, John W.	"			
1842	Hoffendahl, C. F.	Boston			
1836	Holmes, Oliver W.	"			
1790	*Homans, John	"		1800	47
1820	Homans, John	"			
1836	Hooper, Robert W.	"			
1803	*Howard, John C.	"		1812	37
1832	*Howard, John C.	"		1844	39
1832	Howe, Samuel G.	"			
1837	Hubbard, George	"			
1840	Hyndman, James	"			
1836	Inches, Herman B.	"			
1803	Ingalls, William	"			
1836	Ingalls, William, jun.	"			
1795	*Jackson, William	"		1800	35
1802	JACKSON, JAMES, Pres.	"			
1832	Jackson, J. B. S.	"			
1833	Jackson, Charles T.	"			
1781	*Jarvis, Charles	"		1807	59
1803	*Jeffries, John	"		1819	75
1826	Jeffries, John	"			
1843	Jones, Joseph S.	"			
1846	Jones, George S.	"			
1781	*Kast, Thomas	"		1820	70
1843	*Kearney, Patrick	"		1845	40
1830	Keep, Nathan C.	"			
1846	Kennedy, T. J. W.	"			
1845	Kneeland, Samuel, jun.	"			
1832	*Lane, George W.	"		1833	27

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Resigned.	Died.	Age.
1838	Kittredge, E. A.	Boston			
1837	Lane, Jonas H.	"			
1844	*Lane, Alfred A.	"		1847	39
1840	Lane, J. F. W.	"			
1846	Lawrence, Wm. R.	"			
1835	*Leach, Ezekiel W.	"		1842	30
1843	Lee, Henry S.	"			
1827	Lewis, Winslow, jun.	"			
1781	*Linn, John	"		1793	
1781	*Lloyd, James	"		1810	82
1834	Lodge, Giles H.	"			
1844	Loring, George B.	Chelsea			
1846	Lyman, George H.	Boston			
1840	Marston, Ephraim	"			
1838	Martin, Henry J.	"			
1848	Martin, Joseph Loyd	"			
1848	Mattson, Morris	"			
1847	M'Gowan, John J.	"			
1847	M'Gowan, Dennis	"			
1845	M'Crillis, John	"			
1830	*M'Kean, Joseph W.	"		1839	38
1844	M'Lellan, F. M.	"			
1846	Merrill, Jesse	East Boston			
1845	Merrill, Levi	Boston			
1842	Mifflin, Charles	"			
1840	Mignault, Pierre B.	"			
1845	Minot, Francis	"			
1847	Molloy, Patrick E.	"			
1831	Moriarty, John M.	Deer Island			
1835	*Moriarty, Joseph	"		1847	36
1842	Morland, William W.	Boston			
1847	Moore, M. Aurelius	"			
1848	Moore, Edward B.	"			
1830	Morrill, Samuel	"			
1845	Newell, Robert W.	"			
1848	O'Donnell, C. B.	"			
1833	Odin, John, jun.	"			
1843	Oliver, Fitz Edward	"			
1848	O'Neill, Eugene	"			
1821	Osgood, David	"			
1826	Otis, George W.	"			
1829	Palmer, Joseph	"			
1832	Palmer, Ezra, jun.	"			
1845	Palmer, Edward D. G.	"			
1809	† Parker, Thomas J.	"			
1831	*Parker, Ebenezer, jun.	"		1833	27
1841	Parker, William T.	South Boston			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Resigned.	Died.	Age.
1840	Parker, David M.	Boston			
1817	Parkman, George	"			
1839	Parkman, Samuel	"			
1844	Parks, George B.	"			
1848	Parks, Luther	"			
1811	† Peabody, Nathaniel	"	1834		
1781	*Pecker, James	"		1794	70
1832	Perry, Marshall S.	"			
1818	Phelps, Abner	"			
1844	Phelps, Charles A.	"			
1845	Phipps, James M.	"			
1848	Pitt, William	"			
1830	Putnam, Charles G.	"			
1781	*RAND, ISAAC, Pres.	"	1814	1822	80
1800	*Rand, Isaac, jun.	"		1819	50
1809	*Randall, John	"		1843	67
1847	Randall, Benjamin P.	"			
1843	Read, William	"			
1847	Reedy, Maurice O. K.	"			
1843	Rees, Robert C.	"			
1843	Renton, Peter	"			
1823	Reynolds, Edward	"			
1839	Richardson, Aaron P.	"			
1823	*Robbins, Chandler	"		1836	37
1832	Roby, Joseph	"			
1844	Russell, Le Baron	"			
1836	Salter, Richard H.	"			
1811	SHATTUCK, G. C. Pres.	"			
1836	Shattuck, Geo. C. jun.	"			
1803	*Shurtleff, Benjamin	"		1847	72
1834	Shurtleff, Nathaniel B.	"			
1831	Simpson, Paul, jun.	"			
1847	Slade, D. D.	"			
1841	Small, Jonathan	"			
1824	Smith, Jerome V. C.	"			
1824	*Snow, Caleb H.	"		1835	39
1833	Snow, Asa B.	"			
1839	Southard, Alba	South Boston			
1841	Spence, John, jun.	Boston			
1840	Spofford, Charles W.	"			
1791	*Spooner, William	"	1828	1836	76
1846	Stacy, Horace	"			
1830	*Stebbins, John B.	"		1844	42
1832	Stedman, Charles H.	South Boston			
1836	Stevens, John	Boston			
1845	Stevens, Calvin	"			
1844	Stevens, Justin E.	"			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Resigned.	Died.	Ago.
1841	Stevens, Ebenezer	South Boston			
1829	*Stevenson, J. Greely	Boston		1835	36
1847	Stone, James W.	"			
1840	Stone, H. Osgood	"			
1829	Storer, D. Humphreys	"			
1822	Strong, Woodbridge	"			
1832	Sumner, Frederic A.	"			
1841	Taft Augustus C.	"			
1846	Tarbell, John A.	"			
1848	Taylor, Gustavus	"			
1841	Thatcher, Charles	"			
1821	*Thayer, Alexander	"		1830	46
1845	Thayer, David	"			
1844	Thayer, William H.	"			
1809	*Thomas, Joshua	"		1820	54
1845	Thomson, George N.	"			
1844	Thurston, Horace	"			
1847	Tobie, Ira W.	"			
1840	Toomy, John	Chelsea			
1840	Tower, George	Boston			
1785	*Townsend, David	"		1829	74
1820	Townsend, Solomon D.	"			
1844	Townsend, William E.	"			
1846	Trask, James H.	"			
1841	Trull, Samuel	"			
1838	Tucker, Joshua	"			
1843	Tucker, Elisha G.	"			
1845	*Upham, Albert G.	"		1847	
1848	Upham, Jabez B.	"			
1845	*Walker, John B.	"		1848	28
1818	Walker, William J.	"			
1832	Ward, Henry A.	"			
1820	WARE, JOHN, Pres.	"			
1837	Ware, Charles E.	"			
1781	*WARREN, JOHN, Pres.	"		1815	62
1803	WARREN, J. C. Pres.	"			
1836	Warren, J. Mason	"			
1836	Warren, John W. jun.	"			
1831	Watson, Abraham A.	"			
1843	Weld, Moses W.	"			
1846	Welles, Eleazer P.	"			
1826	*Wells, John D.	"		1830	31
1781	*Welsh, Thomas	"	1825	1831	80
1835	*Wheeler, Abner B.	"		1847	36
1781	*Whipple, Joseph	"		1804	48
1847	Whipple, Shilometh S.	"			
1845	White, Robert	"			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Resigned.	Died	Age.
1835	Whitney, Warren, J.	Boston			
1834	*Wigglesworth, Samuel	"		1847	35
1837	*Wiley, Henry G.	"		1844	28
1843	Willard, Francis A.	"			
1832	*Williams, Albert	"		1844	28
1831	Wing, Benjamin F.	"			
1844	York, Jasper H.	South Boston			

WORCESTER.

1806	*Allen, Israel	Sterling		1817	61
1815	*Allen, Luther	"	1822	1837	64
1815	*Allen, Silas	Leominster	1827	1840	78
1822	Andrews, John	Boylston			
1782	*Atherton, Israel	Lancaster	1816	1822	82
1800	*Babbitt, Thomas	Brookfield		1813	51
1843	Babcock, Aaron G.	Worcester			
1810	*Bachelder, Stephen	Royalston		1848	78
1813	*Bagg, Henry	Princeton		1818	
1815	† Ball, Stephen	Northborough	1828		
1847	Bates, Henry G.	Worcester			
1813	*Bates, Anson	Barre		1837	
1844	Bates, George A.	"			
1813	*Beckworth, Elliott	Hardwick		1847	50
1836	*Benedict, Wm. L.	Milbury		1847	
1839	Blood, Oliver H.	Worcester			
1827	Boutelle, Thomas K.	Fitchburg			
1839	Boylston, Ward N.	Princeton			
1838	Brigham, Adolphus	Shrewsbury			
1838	Brooks, Alphonso	Princeton			
1840	Bugbee, Luther	Spencer			
1813	*Bullard, Artemas	Sutton	1830	1842	73
1820	*Bullard, Joseph	Southborough		1839	65
1846	Burdett, George W.	Lancaster			
1836	*Burnett, Joel	Southborough		1845	46
1832	Carpenter, Nelson	Warren			
1841	Carpenter, Henry	Upton			
1833	† Carter, Calvin	Lancaster			
1824	Clark, Shepard	Hubbardston			
1825	*Corey, Jacob	Sturbridge		1837	83
1804	*Cutler, William	Hardwick	1814	1832	78
1839	*Cutler, Charles	Grafton		1840	25
1840	Davis, Henry G.	Milbury			
1816	† Drury, Benjamin	Spencer	1832		
1822	*Estabrook, George	Holden		1846	57

Age.	Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Resigned.	Died.	Age.
	1827	Fay, Charles M.	Charlton			
35	1837	Fay, Allen C.	Milford			
28	1803	*Field, John	Rutland		1815	
	1804	†Field, Seth	Brookfield	1837		
28	1839	Field, Clisson C.	Leominster			
	1803	*Fiske, Oliver	Worcester	1825	1837	74
	1838	*Fiske, James	Milford		1843	33
	1847	Fiske, Calvin P.	Sturbridge			
	1804	†Flint, Austin	Leicester	1827		
	1820	Flint, Edward	"			
	1813	*Forbes, Seth	Oakham		1814	32
	1803	*Foxcroft, Francis	Brookfield	1810	1814	69
61	1781	*Frink, John	Rutland		1807	
64	1803	*Frink, John	"		1811	
78	1803	*Green, John	Worcester		1808	45
	1811	†Green, John	"			
82	1819	Green, Daniel	Auburn			
51	1845	Greene, Samuel F.	Worcester			
	1840	Guilford, Jonas	Spencer			
78	1821	*Harrington, Loammi	Paxton	1832	1840	
	1838	Hartwell, Samuel C.	Southbridge			
	1838	Hartwell, Samuel	"			
	1822	Heywood, Benjamin F.	Worcester			
	1815	*Hodges, Guilford	Phillipston		1816	
	1834	Holman, Eliakim A.	Harvard			
50	1811	*Holmes, Jacob	Leicester		1847	69
	1825	*Howard, Abishai	Sturbridge	1832	1844	88
	1804	*Howe, Josiah	Templeton	1823	1843	73
	1822	Hunting, Amory	Worcester			
	1840	Johnson, Henry F.	"			
	1840	Johnson, Joshua J.	Northborough			
	1821	*Jones, Asa	Spencer		1827	
	1812	*Kendall, Pearson	Sterling			
3	1824	Kendall, Pearson T.	"			
55	1815	*Knowlton, Seth	Shrewsbury			
	1804	*Lamb, William	Grafton		1820	
6	1816	†Lamb, Dan	Charlton	1820		
	1844	Leland, Francis	Milford			
	1841	Lincoln, Henry	Lancaster			
	1838	Lovell, Ephraim	West Boylston			
	1806	*Lowe, Abraham	Ashburnham	1823	1834	79
3	1785	*M'Carty, Thaddeus	Worcester		1802	55
8	1819	*M'Farland, James	Rutland		1823	
5	1825	†Marshall, Silas	Templeton	1832		
	1831	Marshall, Jonas A.	Fitchburg			
	1831	Metcalf, John G.	Mendon			
7	1842	Mignault, Louis M. F.	Worcester			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Resigned.	Died.	Age.
1804	*Miles, Asa	Westminster		1807	
1804	*Munroe, Stephen	Sutton		1831	
1831	Myrick, Lawson	West Brookfield			
1840	Newton, Calvin	Worcester			
1804	*Osgood, Jonathan	Gardner		1822	60
1842	Osgood, J. W. D.	Templeton			
1813	Parker, Amos	Bolton			
1826	Parker, Henry	Grafton			
1839	Parker, David	Gardner			
1818	Parkhurst, William	Petersham			
1835	Partridge, Warren	Princeton			
1837	Peck, William D.	Sterling			
1822	Phelps, Moses	Hubbardston			
1804	*Phillips, Ebenezer H.	Charlton	1818	1840	82
1822	†Pierce, Nathaniel	Lunenburg	1839		
1839	Pierce, Delano	Grafton			
1821	*Pierson, Silas	Westminster		1824	
1840	Pillsbury, Levi	Fitchburg			
1818	Pond, Benjamin	Westborough			
1821	*Pond, John	Mendon		1824	
1834	Porter, Joshua	North Brookfield			
1842	Porter, Isaac	Charlton			
1846	Proctor, Charles A.	Lunenburg			
1804	*Rice, Tilley	Brookfield	1821	1824	66
1840	Rising, H. H.	Westborough			
1832	Robbins, Augustus	Holden			
1836	Robbins, James W.	Uxbridge			
1838	Robinson, Erastus	Northbridge			
1840	Safford, Charles G.	Rutland			
1840	Sargent, Joseph	Worcester			
1839	Saunders, William S.	Sturbridge			
1829	†Seabury, John	"			
1822	*Smith, John M.	Southborough		1847	
1837	*Smith, Chandler	Worcester		1843	40
1838	Smith, David S. C. H.	Sutton			
1804	*Snow, Peter	Fitchburg	1824		
1804	*Spoonner, Mason	Templeton	1816		
1810	*Stone, Ephraim	Harvard	1838	1839	
1832	Stone, Joseph	Hardwick			
1840	Stone, William P.	Ashburnham			
1841	Symonds, George W.	Lancaster			
1838	Taylor, Samuel	Petersham			
1839	Tenney, John W.	Webster			
1845	Tenney, James A.	Worcester			
1839	Thompson, John L. S.	Lancaster			
1843	Thornton, William	Grafton			
1811	*Thurber, Daniel	Mendon	1831	1836	70

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Resigned.	Died.	Age.
1839	*Wardwell, Stephen H.	Hardwick		1845	59
1841	Wheeler, Edward M.	Paxton			
1812	*Wheelock, Silas	Shrewsbury		1817	48
1834	White, John	Westminster			
1821	Wilder, Charles W.	Leominster			
1826	Wilder, Abel	Mendon			
1785	*Willard, Samuel	Uxbridge		1811	63
1821	*Willard, George	"		1847	58
1838	Wood, Ezekiel	Douglas			
1831	Workman, William	Worcester			
1813	*Young, Samuel	Harvard		1845	65

HONORARY MEMBERS

ARRANGED IN THE ORDER OF ELECTION.

Date of Election.	Name.	Residence.	Died.	Age.
1783	*Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah	Portsmouth	1815	81
1783	*Jackson, Hall	"	1797	58
1783	*Brackett, Joshua	"	1802	69
1785	*Cutler, Manasseh, Rev.	Hamilton, Mass.	1823	80
1786	*Wyer, Edward	Halifax, N. S.	1788	37
1787	*Morgan, John	Philadelphia	1789	53
1787	*Rush, Benjamin	"	1813	67
1787	*Shippen, William	"	1808	74
1787	*Kuhn, Adam	"	1817	75
1787	*Jones, John	New York	1791	62
1787	*M'Knight, Charles	"	1790	40
1787	*Crosby, Ebenezer	"	1788	
1790	*Paine, William	Salem, Mass.	1833	83
1790	*Beardsley, Ebenezer	New Haven, Con.		
1790	*Hopkins, Lemuel	Hartford, Con.	1801	50
1790	*Osborn, John	Middletown, Con.	1825	84
1792	*Lettsome, John C.	London		
1792	*Bowen, Pardon	Providence, R. I.	1826	69
1792	*Senter, Isaac	Newport, R. I.	1799	45
1796	*Symmes, James	London		
1796	*Spaulding	New Haven, Con.		
1796	*Mason, Benjamin	New York		
1796	*Easton, Benjamin	"		
1796	*Duncan, Andrew	Edinburgh	1832	
1796	*Wistar, Caspar	Philadelphia	1818	56
1801	*Willard, Elias	Albany	1827	72
1805	*Tenney, Samuel	Exeter, N. H.	1816	55
1807	*Vaughan, Benjamin	Hallowell, Me.	1835	81
1809	*Smith, Nathan	New Haven, Con.	1829	67
1810	*Jones, George	Savanah	1838	
1811	*Hosack, David	New York	1835	66
1811	*Miller, Edward	"	1812	51

Date of Election.	Name.	Residence.	Died.	Age.
1812	*Cogswell, Mason F.	Hartford, Con.	1830	69
1814	*Cooper, Sir Astley	London	1841	73
1814	Farre, John R.	"		
1817	*Kollock, Lemuel	Savannah, Ga.	1823	57
1817	*Green, Peter	Concord, N. H.	1829	82
1817	Wylie, Sir James	St. Petersburg		
1823	Lobstein, I. F. Daniel	Strasburg		
1830	Chervin, Nicolas	Paris		
1830	Civiale, J.	"		
1830	Lisfranc, J., Baron	"		
1830	*Delpech, T., Prof.	Montpelier, France		
1830	Boott, Francis	London		
1830	Stevens, Alexander H.	New York		
1830	Perkins, Cyrus	"		
1830	*Hubbard, Thomas	New Haven, Con.	1838	63
1830	Mussey, Reuben D.	Cincinnati, O.		
1830	*Pierrepoint, James H.	Portsmouth, N. H.	1839	71
1830	Spaulding, Matthias	Amherst, N. H.		
1830	Fargues, Thomas	Quebec		
1830	*Le Tessière	"		
1830	Nelson, J.	Montreal		
1830	Robertson, William	"		
1830	Almon, William	Halifax, N. S.		
1832	De Ferman, M.	Paris		
1833	Andral, G.	"		
1833	Louis, P. Ch. A.	"		
1833	Clarke, Sir James	London		
1834	Maunoir, J. P.	Geneva, Switzerland		
1836	*Physick, Philip Syng	Philadelphia	1837	70
1836	Chapman, Nathaniel	"		
1836	Jackson, Samuel	"		
1836	Horner, William E.	"		
1836	Hewson, Thomas T.	"		
1836	Mott, Valentine	New York		
1836	Cheeseman, John	"		
1836	Delafeld, Edward	"		
1836	Potter, Nathaniel	Baltimore		
1836	Hall, William	"		
1836	Smith, Nathan R.	"		
1836	Dunglison, Robley	Philadelphia		
1836	*Geddings, E.	Charleston, S. C.		
1836	Simons, Benjamin B.	"		
1836	Whittredge, Joshua B.	"		
1836	Holbrook, John	"		
1836	Drake, Daniel	Louisville, Ky.		
1836	Silliman, Benjamin	New Haven, Con.		

Date of Election.	Name.	Residence.	Died.	Age.
1836	Dudley, Benjamin W.	Lexington, Ky.		
1836	*Sewall, Thomas	Washington, D. C.	1845	58
1836	*Oliver, Daniel	Boston, Mass.	1842	54
1836	Picton, J. M. W.	New Orleans		
1836	Luzemburgh, Henry	"		
1836	Osgood, Daniel	Havana, Cuba		
1836	Caldwell, Charles	Louisville, Ky.		
1836	Hodgkin, Thomas	London		
1836	Stanley, James	"		
1836	Breen, John	Dublin		
1837	Hildreth, S. P.	Marietta, Ohio		
1837	Miner, Thomas	Middletown, Con.		
1837	Parsons, Usher	Providence, R. I.		
1837	Hastings, Charles	Worcester, Eng.		
1838	Twitchell, Amos	Keene, N. H.		
1838	Portal, Placido	Palermo, Sicily		
1838	Ives, Eli	New Haven, Con.		
1838	M'Clennan, George	Philadelphia		
1839	Hall, Marshall	London		
1848	Miller, Lewis L.	Providence, R. I.		
1848	Crosby, Josiah	Manchester, N. H.		

REMOVED FROM THE STATE.

Removed						
Adm.	Name.	From	To	When.	Died.	Age.
	Adams, Willard					
1836	Allen, Frederick	Roxbury	Hallowell, Me.	1838		
1846	Allen, Ebenezer B.	Belchertown				
1820	Arms, Willard	Northfield	Brattleboro', Vt.	1827		
1842	Arndt, Peter S.	Pittsfield				
1822	*Austin, Benjamin	Brighton	Texas	1835	1839	46
1844	Bacon, Alvan	Boston	Maine	1847		
1840	Baker, John	Lowell				
1840	Bailargeon, P.	Boston	Quebec	1840		
1844	Ball, Benjamin L.	Boston	China			
1846	Ball, Josiah	Fall River				
1838	Barrett, Solomon	Wendell	New York	1839		
1849	Barstow, William	Roxbury	California	1849		
1821	Bartlett, John S.	Boston	New York	1823		
1840	Batchelder, Daniel H.	Beverly				
1836	Bates, William R.	Charlemont	New York			
1813	Bennett, Asahel	Sheffield	Auburn, N. Y.	1815		
1839	Bigelow, Henry	Worcester	Maine			
1844	Biunde, Enrigo	Salem				
1842	Bonney, Wm. P.	Fall River				
1841	Bridgman, John B.	Springfield	California	1849		
1839	Briggs, Lemuel W.	Middleborough	Bristol, R. I.	1840		
1830	Brigham, Amariah	Greenfield	Hartford, Ct.	1832		
1841	Bryant, Horatio	Blandford				
1817	Bryant, Ira	Cummington	Illinois			
1804	Buel, William	Sheffield	Litchfield, Ct.	1815		
1839	Bugard, Bertrand F.	Boston	Hayti	1839		
1812	*Burbank, Asa	Lanesborough	Albany, N. Y.	1820	1829	
1834	Butler, John S.	Boston	Hartford, Con.			
1845	Carter, John S.	Boston				
1839	Chandler, George		New Hampshire			
1816	Chapin, Caleb	Bernardstown	New York	1818		
1846	Chapman, Thomas L.	Springfield	California	1849		
1840	Chase, Francis H.	Pittsfield				
	Chase, J. B.					
1819	Childs, Ebenezer	Shelburne	Genessee Co. N. Y.	1827		
1840	Childs, Wm. S.	Pittsfield				
1832	Choate, Charles	Boston	La Harpe, Ill.	1838		
1839	Clapp, Sylvanus	Chesterfield				
1839	Clarke, Daniel					

Removed

Adm.	Name.	From	To	When.	Died.	Age.
1804	Clark, Hezekiah	Lanesborough	Pompey, N. Y.	1807		
1822	Clark, Job	Westfield	Ravenna, Ohio	1830		
1830	Clark, Joseph	Boston		1831		
1846	Cleveland, Charles D.	Boston	California	1849		
1816	Clesson, Samuel	New Salem	Sodus Bay, N. Y.	1833		
1847	Cobb, Elijah	New Bedford				
1842	Coggeshall, John H.	Marblehead	Maine			
1839	Collyer, Robert H.					
1822	Cooley, Dennis	Deerfield	Washington, Mic.	1824		
1825	Culver, Charles	Becket	Chatham, N. Y.	1829		
1821	*Dana, James F.	Cambridge	New York	1821	1827	33
1830	*Davis, Edward G.	Boston	Philadelphia	1833	1839	35
1847	Davis, Robert T.		Maine			
1838	De Chene, F. G. F. M.	Springfield		1840		
1816	Delamater, John	Sheffield	Fairfield, N. Y.	1829		
1841	Delano, John A.	Amherst	Illinois			
1846	Desaulniers, L. L. L.	Boston	Nova Scotia			
1836	Dewar, Henry A.	Boston	Cincinnati, Ohio	1838		
1831	Dickenson, Edward	Northampton	Philadelphia	1833		
1846	Dickinson, S. F.	Pittsfield				
1835	Dorrance, Gardner	Amherst				
1838	Dorr, Joseph H.	Roxbury				
1834	Dwight, William W.	Boston	New York	1835		
1839	Eaton, Albert E.	Boston				
1817	Eldridge, Micah		Nashua, N. H.	1827		
1815	Elliot, Moses H.	Haverhill	U. S. Army	1820		
1836	Fish, Samuel	Cambridge	Ohio			
1837	Fletcher, Madison	Pittsfield		1839		
1837	Fletcher, Moore R.	Boston				
1829	Flint, Joshua B.	Boston	Louisville, Ky.	1838		
1835	Flint, Austin	Northampton	Buffalo, N. Y.	1836		
1847	Fogg, David S.					
1839	Ford, James W.	Lowell	New Hampshire			
1848	Francis, T. E.					
1842	French, Otis E.	Boston				
1839	Foster, Joseph H.	Boston	New York	1839		
1810	Foster, Josiah D.	Boston	U. S. Army			
1808	Fox, Abel	Charlestown	Savannah, Ga.	1814		
1809	*Frink, Hervey	Northampton	New York	1812	1815	
1832	Gale, Levi B.					
1838	Gallup, William	Concord	New Hampshire			
1831	Gates, Samuel	Rutland	Ohio	1838		
1839	Gerry, Samuel R.	Marblehead	South America	1840		
1848	Gilman, B. F.	Boston				
1822	Goodwin, Jacob	Reading				
1819	Green, Daniel					
1839	Guay, Benoni	Boston	Quebec, L. C.	1839		
1846	Hagar, Joseph S.	Boston	California	1849		
1819	Hall, Eli	Blandford	East Hartford, Ct.	1839		
1843	Hall, Edward	Boston	New York	1847		
1825	Hart, Samuel	Beverly	Syracuse, N. Y.	1828		
1842	Haskell, J. Summer	Deerfield				
1845	Haszard, Albert A.	Boston				
1845	Hawes, Russell L.	Worcester				
1843	Head, J. Frazier	Boston	U. S. Army			
1836	Herbert, Richard	Rowley				

Removed

Adm.	Name.	From	To	When.	Died.	Age.
1832	Higginson, Francis J.	Boston	Brattleboro', Vt.	1837		
1822	Hildreth, Israel, jun.	Dracut				
1837	Hill, George	Williamstown				
1832	Hook, Edward W.	Boston	Bangor, Me.	1833		
1844	Holland, Josiah G.	Springfield	Vicksburg			
1844	Holman, Jonas W.	Boston	Maine			
1838	Hoyt, George		Rhode Island			
1812	James, Daniel	Pittsfield	Albany, N. Y.	1813		
1816	James, John	Pittsfield	Albany, N. Y.			
1830	Jennison, John	Northampton		1830		
1840	Johnson, John B.	Fairhaven				
1846	Kimball, Walter H.	Andover				
1839	Kimball, William M.					
1846	King, Absalom P.					
1830	*Kittredge, Benjamin	Salem	Little Rock, Ark.	1837	1839	45
1833	Kittredge, Josiah	Boston	Nashua, N. H.	1837		
1834	Kittredge, Theodore	Waltham	Bath, Me.	1839		
1834	Knight, Addison	Leicester		1840		
1844	Knight, William	Northborough				
1846	Lacerte, Elie	Boston				
1839	Ladd, Azell P.	Westport	Iowa			
1840	Lee, John Stevens					
1811	Le Baron, Lemuel	Rochester	New York	1823		
1844	Le Prohon, Edw. P.	Boston	Montreal			
1835	Loud, Watson	Hadley	La Peer, Mich.	1840		
1817	*Lovell, Joseph	Boston	Washington, D. C.		1836	48
1840	Lyman, Jonathan H.	Enfield	South America			
1817	Lyon, Joel	Gill				
1833	Mallary, Zalmar	East Hampton	Ohio	1835		
1840	Mann, Daniel	Boston				
1803	*Mann, James	Wrentham	New York			
1845	Manning, Peter	Lowell	New Hampshire			
1837	Mansur, Moody	Lowell	Texas	1839		
1846	Martin, Henry Austin					
1813	*Miller, Caleb	Rehoboth	Bristol, R. I.	1816	1826	40
	Mitchell, Jacob	Wellfleet				
1837	Miner, Thomas	W. Stockbridge		1839		
1819	Moore, Francis	Brighton	Eaton, N. Y.	1826		
1832	Nichols, Adams		Illinois			
1847	Nichols, C. H.	Salem				
1820	Niles, Nathaniel	Boston	Paris, France	1823		
1825	Nims, Reuben	Hancock	Vermont	1828		
1840	Oliver, Nathan W.	Boston	Portsmouth, N. H.			
1813	Osgood, Joseph O.	Amesbury		1818		
1838	Palmer, Isaac	Boston		1838		
1810	Parker, Benjamin	Bradford		1819		
1835	Parker, Willard	Pittsfield	New York	1837		
1836	Parkhurst, Chester					
1836	Parkhurst, Gurdon R.					
1824	Parsons, Thos. W.	Boston	Europe			
1817	Parsons, Usher	Boston	Providence	1820		
1833	Partridge, O. H.	Truro	Philadelphia	1836		
1814	Payson, William	Foxborough	Maine	1821		
1830	Peck, Gardner M.	Foxborough	New York	1834		
1816	Perry, Freeman	Fairhaven	Fairhaven, Ind.	1817		
1841	Phinney, Erastus O.	Boston				

Removed

Adm.	Name.	From	To	When.	Died.	Age.
1829	Phinney, Sturgis	New Bedford	New York	1825		
1847	Plympton, Daniel B.		Connecticut			
1832	Porter, Moses, jun.	Hadley	Illinois	1835		
1835	Prescott, Jonathan C.	Concord	New Hampshire	1839		
1837	Prescott, Joseph	Northampton				
1833	Prescott, William	Lynn	Concord, N. H.	1846		
1835	Porter, John	Duxbury				
1846	Potter, Merritt	Franklin				
1833	Proctor, Alpheus	Boston	Bangor, Me.	1835		
1828	Proctor, Leonard	Lexington	Michigan City, In.	1835		
1814	*Revere, John	Boston	New York	1816	1847	60
1837	Richardson, Wm. P.					
1816	Rogers, Benjamin	G. Barrington	Connecticut	1839		
1843	Rosenstein, John G.	Boston				
1819	Sargeant, James	Marblehead	U. S. Army	1826		
1835	Schuster, Bertram C.	East Dennis	Ohio	1840		
1820	Sears, Thomas	Peru	Vermont			
1833	Seaton, Ambrose	Boston	Illinois	1839		
1841	Seymour, George	Springfield				
1812	*Sewall, Thomas	Essex	Washington, D. C.	1820	1845	
1835	Sheldon, Benjamin	Hatfield	Cleveland, Ohio	1837		
1825	Smith, Lyndon A.	Williamstown	Newark, N. J.	1830		
1836	*Smith, Albert T.	Boston	New Jersey	1837		
1836	Smith, Nathaniel	Colerain				
1837	Spaulding, Reuben	Haverhill	Brattleboro', Vt.	1839		
1836	Spear, Martin	Dedham	New York	1837		
1811	Sprague, Lawrence	Newburyport	Hallowell, Me.	1820		
1844	Stewart, Thos. H.	Springfield				
1843	Stillwell, C. S.	Lancaster	New York			
1847	Stimson, Edward	Dedham	New York			
1841	Stone, Henry O.	Boston	Concord, N. H.			
1838	Stone, James, jun.	Salem				
1824	Stone, Jonathan	Canton	Rock River, Ill.	1839		
1838	Stone, John O.	Salem	New York	1839		
1831	Strong, Maltby	S. Hadley	Rochester, N. Y.	1834		
1837	Strong, Simeon E.	Heath	Maine			
1836	Sullivan, James	S. Hopkinton	St. Louis, Mo.	1838		
1846	Sweat, William	New Bedford	Portland, Me.	1849		
1834	Swett, Samuel B.	Boston	New York	1837		
1822	Sweetser, William	Boston	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1838		
1834	Swift, George B.	Milton	Nashua, N. H.	1839		
1830	Swift, Paul	Nantucket	Philadelphia			
1837	Thomas, Philan. H.	Hancock	Stevenstown, N.Y.			
1832	*Thompson, Thos. H.	Boston	Apalachicola, Fl.	1836		
1832	Thornton, William	Grafton		1837		
1837	Tibbets, Hiram B.	Boston	New Orleans, La.	1837		
1837	Ticknor, Benajah	Charlestown	U. S. Navy			
1834	Towle, Nathaniel C.	Lynn	Washington, D. C.	1834		
1834	Tremain, Edward T.	Lancaster	Ohio	1835		
1817	*Trevett, Samuel R.	Boston	U. S. Navy	1832	1832	49
1838	Tucker, Nathaniel S.					
1841	Tuckerman, J. F.	Chelsea	Washington, D. C.			
1827	Ward, Malthus A.	Salem	Illinois	1831		
1846	Warren, G. A.					
1840	Washburn, Lem. W.	New Bedford	Tahiti			
1811	Weld, Elias	Haverhill	Hallowell, Me.	1823		

Removed

Adm.	Name.	From	To	When.	Died.	Age
1824	Wells, Phineas P.	Roxbury	Brooklyn, N. Y.			
1804	*Wells, Richard	Conway		1806		
1838	Wells, Thomas T.	New Bedford	Troy, N. Y.	1839		
1837	West, Samuel	New Bedford	Tiverton, R. I.	1838		
1838	West, Benjamin H.	Nantucket	N.Providence, R.I.	1839		
1843	Weymouth, A. L.	Salem				
1839	Wheeler, Elbridge G.	Hopkinton				
1837	Wheeler, Lewis	Pittsfield		1839		
1838	Wheelock, Albert T.	Roxbury	Hallowell, Me.	1838		
1838	Wheelwright, C. H.	Boston	U. S. Navy	1838		
1839	Whittemore, Lloyd	Scituate	New York	1839		
1842	Williams, Avery	Lanesborough				
1831	Williams, Jacob	Groton	Deerfield, N. H.			
1831	*Wood, James	Boston	Georgia	1834		
1832	Worcester, I. R.	Leicester	Littleton, N. H.	1837		
1837	Wright, John H.	Springfield	U. S. Navy	1838		
1839	*Yates, Christopher C.	Boston	Albany, N. Y.	1839		
1837	Young, Richard S.	Boston				

GENERAL ALPHABETICAL LIST.

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1844	Abbé, Alanson	Boston			
1841	Abbot, Samuel L. jun.	"			
1840	Abbott, Jehiel	Westfield			
1840	Abbott, Josiah, jun.	Marlborough			
1838	Adams, Abel B.	Bedford			
1807	*Adams, Benjamin	Lynnfield		1811	58
1828	Adams, Edwin	Boston			
1829	Adams, Horatio	Waltham			
1847	Adams, Nathan	Springfield			
1810	*Adams, Peter	Stoughton	1827	1832	76
1785	*Adams, Samuel	Boston		1788	37
1803	*Adams, Samuel	"	1839		
	Adams, Willard				
1824	Adams, Zabdiel B.	Boston			
1847	Ainsworth, F. S.	"			
1818	Alden, Ebenezer	Randolph			
1829	Alden, Samuel	Bridgewater			
1841	Alden, Washington B.	Ludlow			
1835	Alexander, Andrew	South Boston			
1843	Allen, Charles H.	East Cambridge			
1848	Allen, Daniel S.	Saugus			
1846	Allen, Ebenezer B.				
1836	† Allen, Frederick	Hallowell, Me.	1838		
1806	*Allen, Israel	Sterling		1817	61
1812	*Allen, Joseph	Buckland	1818	1820	59
1846	Allen, Louis	Belchertown			
1815	*Allen, Luther	Sterling	1822	1837	64
1842	Allen, Nathan	Lowell			
1815	*Allen, Silas	Leominster	1827	1840	78
1846	Alley, John B.	Boston			
1822	*Alvord, Helaz	Montague		1825	33
1819	Ames, Ebenezer	Wayland			
1789	*Ames, Nathaniel	Dedham		1822	82
1822	Andrews, John	Boylston			
1848	Andrews, Thomas	Boston			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1849	Alden, Joseph P.	Cambridgeport			
1830	<i>Almon, William</i>	Halifax, N.S.			
1833	<i>Andral, G.</i>	Paris, France			
1849	† Andrews, Thomas, jun.	Tisbury			
1839	Appleton, Benjamin B.	Boston			
1833	Appleton, John	West Newbury			
	*Appleton, Moses	Maine		1849	76
1781	*Appleton, Nath. W.	Boston	1794	1798	43
1839	Archer, Jason H.	Fall River			
1820	† Arms, Willard	Brattleboro', Vt.			
1842	† Arndt, Peter S.				
1812	*Aspinwall, Wm. jun.	Brookline		1818	33
1782	*Atherton, Israel	Lancaster	1816	1822	82
1835	Atkinson, Benjamin	Amesbury			
1832	Atkinson, John	Newburyport			
1846	Atkinson, Jonah	Wrentham			
1837	Atwood, George	Barnstable			
1822	*Austin, Benjamin	Texas		1839	46
1846	Avery, Samuel F.	Charlemont			
1841	Ayer, James	Boston			
1820	*Ayer, Jason	Truro	1826	1838	78
1836	*Ayer, Jason C.	Boston		1846	34
1846	Ayer, Washington	Lawrence			
1849	Babbitt, Henry S.	Lowell			
1837	Babbitt, Nathan S.	Adams			
1837	Babbitt, Snell	"			
1800	*Babbitt, Thomas	Brookfield		1813	51
1843	Babcock, Aaron G.	Worcester			
1846	Bachelder, John	Sandwich			
1810	*Bachelder, Josiah	Provincetown		1829	84
1810	*Bacheller, Stephen	Royalston		1848	71
1844	† Bacon, Alvan	Maine			
1842	Bacon, Amasa D.	Gloucester			
1841	Bacon, John, jun.	Boston			
1813	*Bagg, Henry	Princeton		1818	71
1840	† Bailargeon, P.	Quebec			
1843	† Bailey, Charles				
1825	Baker, George	Chelsea			
1840	† Baker, John	Lowell			
1844	† Ball, Benjamin L.	China			
1846	† Ball, Josiah				
1815	*Ball, Stephen	Northborough	1828		
1835	Ball, Stephen, jun.	Boston			
1823	*Ballard, William	Framingham		1830	50

NOTE. — The double dagger (†) denotes removal from the State. Names in italics are those of honorary members.

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1808	*Bancroft, Amos	Groton	1835	1848	77
1837	Bancroft, Amos B.	"			
1844	Barber, Joseph S.	Gloucester			
1832	*Barker, Charles O.	Lynn		1843	40
1837	Barker, John L.	Adams			
1785	*Barker, Joshua	Hingham		1800	47
1837	Barnard, Charles F.	South Boston			
1828	Barrett, Benjamin	Northampton			
1846	Barrett, Henry A.	Concord			
1838	†Barrett, Solomon	New York			
1835	Barrows, Ira	Norton			
1813	*Barstow, Samuel	Great Barrington		1813	36
1808	†Barstow, Gideon				
1849	†Barstow, William	California			
1849	Bartlett, Benjamin D.	Lowell			
1833	†Bartlett, Elisha	Smithfield, R.I.			
1826	*Bartlett, Erastus H.	South Boston		1846	44
1839	Bartlett, Francis D.	Dartmouth			
1832	Bartlett, George	Boston			
1831	Bartlett, Henry	Roxbury			
1816	†Bartlett, Hubbard	Lee			
1798	*Bartlett, John	Roxbury	1842	1844	88
1833	Bartlett, John C.	Chelmsford			
1821	*Bartlett, John S.	New York			
1846	Bartlett, Joseph E.	Somerville			
1789	*Bartlett, Josiah	Charlestown		1820	61
1823	Bartlett, Josiah	Concord			
1833	Bartlett, Lyman	New Bedford			
1841	Barton, Edward	South Orange			
1815	†Barton, Parley	Orange			
1840	†Batchelder, Daniel H.				
1838	Batchelder, Joseph C.	Topsfield			
1813	*Bates, Anson	Barre		1836	49
1844	Bates, George A.	Worcester			
1847	Bates, Henry G.	"			
1822	†Bates, Leavitt	Norton	1830		
1815	*Bates, Stephen	Charlemont	1822	1823	60
1836	†Bates, William R.	New York			
1781	*Baylies, William	Dighton		1826	84
1813	†Beach, Erastus	Sandisfield			
1809	*Bean, Horace	Boston		1827	54
1790	*Beardsley, Ebenezer	New Haven, Con.			
1813	*Beckworth, Elliott	Hardwick		1847	50
1835	*Belden, Lemuel B.	Springfield		1839	38
1842	Bell, Artemas	Southampton			
1846	Bell, Cyrus	West Springfield			
1837	Bell, Luther V.	Somerville			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1819	† Bell, Reuben	Hadley			
1832	† Bellows, Albert Jones	Charlestown	1848		
1839	Bemis, Charles V.	Medford			
1832	Bemis, David	Chickopee			
1834	Bemis, Jonathan W.	Charlestown			
1813	* Bemis, Nathaniel	Watertown		1839	56
1836	* Benedict, William L.	Millbury		1847	50
1813	† Bennett, Asahel	Auburn, N.Y.			
1844	* Bertram, John	Townsend		1846	
1836	Bethune, George A.	Boston			
1847	Bigelow, George F.	"			
1839	† Bigelow, Henry	Maine			
1844	Bigelow, Henry J.	Boston			
1833	BIGELOW, JACOB, Pres.	"			
1807	* Bigelow, Jesse	Granville		1825	54
1812	* Billings, Benjamin	Mansfield	1831	1842	82
1846	* Billings, William W.	Springfield		1848	
1844	† Biundi, Enrigo				
1838	Blaisdell, Clark	Marblehead			
1846	Blake, E. Whitney	Boston			
1846	Blanchard, Andrew D.	Malden			
1840	Blanchard, Henry B.	Marshfield			
1839	Blood, Oliver H.	Worcester			
1822	* Bliss, Oliver	Long Meadow	1833	1840	68
1842	† Bonney, William P.	Fall River			
1830	<i>Boott, Francis</i>	London			
1849	Booth, Chauncy, jun.	Somerville			
1816	* Bossuet, Joseph	Boston	1820		
1825	* Boulton, Thomas	Egremont		1834	56
1817	* Boutelle, Caleb	Plymouth		1820	
1848	Boutelle, P. R.	Essex			
1827	Boutelle, Thomas K.	Fitchburg			
	Bouwery, Franklin	Hadley			
1835	Bowditch, Henry I.	Boston			
1836	* Bowen, Marcellus	"		1848	37
1792	* <i>Bowen, Pardon</i>	Providence, R.I.		1826	69
1849	Bower, J. Edward	Ipswich			
1834	* Boyd, Isaac	West Newbury		1844	44
1828	Boyden, Wyatt C.	Beverly			
1839	† Boylston, Ward N.	Princeton	1849		
1783	* <i>Brackett, Joshua</i>	Portsmouth		1802	69
1823	* Bradford, Gamaliel	Boston	1835	1839	44
1819	† Bradford, William	"	1839		
1834	Bradley, Peleg	Dracut			
1838	* Bradstreet, Edward	Beverly		1844	31
1803	* Bradstreet, Nathaniel	Newburyport		1828	57
1839	Braman, Isaac G.	Brighton			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1846	Braun, Eugene E.	Charlestown			
1836	<i>Breen, John</i>	Dublin			
1785	*Brewer, Chauncey	Springfield	1802	1830	87
1838	Brewer, Thomas M.	Boston			
1825	Brewster, John M.	Pittsfield			
1803	*Brewster, Oliver	Becket		1812	
1841	†Bridgman, John B.	California			
1822	Bridgman, William	Springfield			
1811	†Briggs, Calvin	Marblehead	1846		
1839	Briggs, James C.	"			
1827	*Briggs, John K.	Dedham		1843	49
1839	*Briggs, Lemuel W.	Middleborough			
1839	†Briggs, Lemuel W.	Bristol, R.I.			
1841	Briggs, William A.	Boston			
1838	Brigham, Adolphus	Shrewsbury			
1830	†Brigham, Amariah	Hartford, Con.			
1819	*Brigham, Daniel	Marlborough	1826	1837	77
1838	Brooks, Alphonso	Princeton			
1843	Brooks, Edward, jun.	Boston			
1786	*Brooks, John	Medford		1825	72
1827	Brooks, John	Bernardstown			
1843	Brooks, S. D.	South Hadley			
1849	Brown, Abner H.	Lowell			
1820	Brown, Artemas	Medway			
1836	Brown, Artemas Z.	Swansey			
1844	Brown, Buckminster	Boston			
1839	Brown, Charles H.	Ipswich			
1813	Brown, John B.	Boston			
1846	Brown, Jonathan	Tewksbury			
1803	*Brown, Samuel	Boston		1805	36
1821	†Brown, Silas	Wilmington	1839		
1832	†Brown, Sylvanus	Lynn	1835		
1832	*Brown, Thaddeus	Billerica		1839	37
1841	Brown, Timothy H.	Worthington			
1832	†Brown, William B.	Lynn	1836		
1850	Brown, W. F.	Tyngsborough			
1847	Bryant, Henry	Boston			
1841	†Bryant, Horatio				
1841	Bryant, Horatio W.	N. Bridgewater			
1817	†Bryant, Ira	Illinois			
1806	*Bryant, Peter	Cummington		1820	50
1812	*Bryant, Philip	N. Bridgewater		1816	84
1818	Buck, Ephraim	Boston			
1839	*Buck, Ephraim, jun.	"		1847	33
1844	Buckingham, C. E.	"			
1812	*Bucklin, Thomas	Hopkinton		1843	71
1813	*Buckman, Asa	Boston		1827	

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1804	†Buel, William	Litchfield, Con.			
1839	†Bugard, Bertrand F.	Hayti			
1840	Bugbee, Luther	Spencer			
1819	*Bugbee, Samuel	Wrentham		1841	60
1847	Bugbee, William B.	Quincy			
1813	*Bullard, Artemas	Sutton	1830	1842	73
1806	*Bullard, Asa	Boston		1826	61
1820	*Bullard, Joseph	Southborough		1838	65
1844	Bumstead, Sereno E.D.	Boston			
1812	*Burbank, Asa	Albany, N.Y.		1829	
1847	Burbank, Oscar	Lowell			
1846	*Burdett, George W.	Lancaster		1838	
1849	Burgess, Benjamin F.	Andover			
1801	*Burghardt, Hugo	Richmond		1822	52
1830	Burnap, Sewall G.	Holliston			
1836	*Burnett, Joel	Southborough		1845	46
1850	Burnett, Waldo J.	Boston			
1849	Butler, Alexander S.	"			
1834	†Butler, John S.	Hartford, Con.			
1842	Butterfield, John	Lowell			
1822	*Byam, Asaph	Westford	1828	1838	47
1843	Cabot, Samuel	Boston			
1848	Cady, Franklin A.	Pittsfield			
1836	<i>Caldwell, Charles</i>	Louisville, Ky.			
1849	Calef, Jonathan S.	South Boston			
1846	Calkins, Charles W.	Boston			
1835	Campbell, Patrick P.	Lowell			
1838	Capen, Robert	Dorchester			
1847	Carey, Milon G.	Amesbury			
1848	Carpenter, Benoni	Pawtucket			
1833	†Carpenter, Calvin	Lancaster			
1822	Carpenter, Elijah W.	Chatham			
1837	Carpenter, Elijah W.	Bernardstown			
1841	Carpenter, Henry	Upton			
1832	Carpenter, Nelson	Warren			
1845	Carpenter, Seba	Attleborough			
1833	*Carpenter, Simeon B.	Dedham			
1849	Cartée, C. Soule				
1845	†Carter, John S.				
1847	Carey, Milon G.	Salisbury			
1812	Champion, Reuben	West Springfield			
1846	Champlin, H. C.	"			
1841	Champlin, Stephen	"			
1841	*Champney, John S.	South Abington		1847	55
1839	†Chandler, George	New Hampshire			
1832	Chandler, Hermon	Stow			
1840	*Chandler, Wolcott C.	South Natick		1848	41

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1814	Channing, Walter	Boston			
1847	Channing, William F.	"			
1836	Chapin, Alonzo	East Abington			
1816	†Chapin, Caleb	New York			
1834	Chaplin, Charles F.	Cambridgeport			
1847	†Chaplin, Daniel	Maryland			
1808	*Chaplin, James P.	Cambridgeport		1828	46
1836	<i>Chapman, Nathaniel</i>	Philadelphia			
1846	†Chapman, Thomas L.	California			
1847	Chase, Albion P.	South Abington			
1837	Chase, Charles	Chelsea			
1840	Chase, Francis H.				
1846	Chase, Hiram L.	Cambridge			
	†Chase, J. B.	California			
1836	<i>Cheeseman, John</i>	New York			
1800	*Cheever, Abijah	Saugus	1815	1843	84
1830	<i>Chervin, Nicholas</i>	Paris, France			
1833	Chickering, Jesse	Roxbury			
1819	†Childs, Ebenezer	Genessee Co. N.Y.			
1811	Childs, Henry H.	Pittsfield			
1803	*Childs, Timothy	"		1821	73
1840	†Childs, William S.				
1832	†Choate, Charles	La Harpe, Ill.			
1826	Choate, George	Salem			
1816	*Church, Samuel	Sunderland	1823	1826	70
1830	<i>Civiale, J.</i>	Paris, France			
1813	*Clapp, Eleazer	Boston		1817	31
1841	Clapp, H. Erastus	Wrentham			
1839	†Clapp, Sylvanus	Chesterfield			
1817	Clark, Atherton	East Hampton			
1835	Clark, Henry G.	Boston			
1804	†Clark, Hezekiah	Pompey, N.Y.			
1822	†Clark, Job	Ravenna, Ohio			
1842	Clark, Johnson	Bridgewater			
1830	†Clark, Joseph				
1836	Clark, Luther	Boston			
1845	Clark, Moses	East Cambridge			
1824	Clark, Shepard	Hubbardston			
1839	†Clarke, Daniel				
1847	Clarke, Edward H.	Boston			
1835	†Clarke, Francis	Andover	1846		
1814	*Clarke, Samuel	Boston		1830	52
1833	<i>Clarke, Sir James</i>	London			
1804	*Cleaveland, Nehemiah	Topsfield	1829	1837	77
1804	*Cleaveland, Parker	Newbury	1815	1826	74
1816	†Clesson, Samuel	Sodus Bay, N.Y.			
1846	†Cleveland, Charles D.	California			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1843	Clough, John	Boston			
1840	Clough, Willard, jun.	Pittsfield			
1843	Coale, William E.	Boston			
1786	*Cobb, David	Taunton	1804	1830	82
1847	†Cobb, Elijah	New Bedford			
1850	Codman, Benjamin S.	Boston			
1843	Codman, Willard W.	"			
1803	*Coffin, Charles	Newburyport	1817	1821	80
1825	*Coffin, Edward L.	Lynn			
1803	*Coffin, John G.	Boston	1828	1829	59
1803	*Coffin, William	Gloucester	1823	1845	50
1844	Coffin, William S.	Boston			
1842	†Coggeshall, John H.	Maine			
1832	Cogswell, George	Bradford			
1812	*Cogswell, Mason F.	Hartford, Con.		1830	69
1845	Cogswell, William	Georgetown			
1835	Coit, Daniel T.	Boston			
1847	Colby, Elijah	New Bedford			
1850	Colby, John L.	Manchester			
1845	Colby, Isaac	Salem			
1848	†Coles, Larkin B.				
1819	*Collamore, Anthony	Pembroke		1847	60
1847	Collamore, Francis	"			
1810	*Collins, Daniel	Lenox		1846	
1812	†Collins, Daniel	Williamsburgh	1823		
1839	†Collyer, Robert H.				
1846	Comstock, W. W.	Wrentham			
1833	*Cook, Joseph P.	Boston		1835	27
1840	Cooke, Lucius	Wendell			
1822	†Cooley, Dennis	Washington, Mich.			
1814	*Cooper, Sir Astley	London		1841	73
1825	*Corey, Jacob	Sturbridge		1837	83
1834	Cornell, W. M.	Boston			
1829	Cornish, Aaron	Falmouth			
1837	Cotting, Benjamin E.	Roxbury			
1839	Couch, John W.	Great Barrington			
1815	†Cowles, Chester	Granby	1840	1842	71
1815	*Cowles, Rufus	Amherst	1834	1837	70
1831	Cox, Benjamin, jun.	Salem			
1812	*Crane, Jonathan	Bridgewater		1814	77
1839	Crane, Phineas M.	East Boston			
1840	Crary, Wm. H. Allen	Fall River			
1834	Cressy, Oliver S.	Hamilton			
1787	*Crosby, Ebenezer	New York		1788	
1848	Crosby, Josiah	Manchester, N.H.			
1850	Cross, Enoch	Newburyport			
1825	Culver, Charles	Chatham, N.Y.			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1786	*Cuming, John	Concord		1788	60
1840	Cummings, J. A.	Boston			
1847	Cummings, James M.	Salem			
1832	†Cunningham, E. L.	Boston	1846		
1825	*Cunningham, Hugh	Shutesbury			
1843	Currier, William J.	Lexington			
1781	*Curtis, Benjamin	Boston		1784	
1848	†Curtis, Jonathan S.	California			
1845	Curtis, Josiah	Boston			
1849	Cushing, Benjamin	Dorchester			
1819	*Cushing, Ezekiel D.	Hanover		1828	38
1839	*Cutler, Charles	Grafton			
1845	Cutler, George	Charlestown		1840	25
1813	*Cutler, Isaac G.	Amherst	1827	1834	52
1785	*Cutler, Manasseh, Rev.	Hamilton		1823	80
1804	*Cutler, Robert	Amherst	1812	1835	86
1804	*Cutler, William	Hardwick	1814	1832	78
1839	†Cutler, William W.	Reading	1848		
1783	*Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah	Portsmouth		1815	81
1831	Cutter, Benjamin	Woburn			
1826	Cutter, Nehemiah	Pepperell			
1830	*Dale, Ebenezer	Gloucester		1834	51
1840	Dale, William J.	Boston			
1823	Dalton, John C.	Lowell			
1848	Dalton, John C. jun.	Boston			
1850	Dana, David	Lawrence			
1836	Dana, Francis	Boston			
1821	*Dana, James F.	New York		1827	33
1848	Danforth, Nathaniel B.	Chatham			
1781	*DANFORTH, S. Pres.	Boston		1827	87
1800	*Danforth, Thomas	"		1817	42
1833	Davenport, Edward J.	"			
1845	Davidson, Herman E.	Gloucester			
1842	Davis, Amasa	Palmer			
1847	Davis, Charles A.	Chelsea			
1836	*Davis, Daniel W.	West Barnstable		1848	
1830	*Davis, Edward G.	Philadelphia		1839	35
1840	Davis, Henry G.	Millbury			
1834	Davis, Kendall	Pepperell			
1847	†Davis, Robert T.	Waterville, Me.			
1840	Davis, William A.	Dorchester			
1824	†Dean, Christopher	Coleraine	1846		
1813	†Dean, Oliver	Framingham	1844		
1844	Dean, James B.	Taunton			
1841	Deane, James	Greenfield			
1838	De Chene, F. G. F. M.	Springfield	1840		
1839	Dearborn, Abraham D.	Newton			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1832	<i>De Ferman, M.</i>	Paris			
1836	<i>Delafield, Edward</i>	New York			
1816	† Delamater, John	Fairfield, N.Y.			
1841	† Delano, John A.	Illinois			
1830	* <i>Delpech, T. Prof.</i>	Montpelier, France			
1846	Denison, George W.	Springfield			
1834	Denniston, Edward E.	Northampton			
1844	Derby, George	Boston			
1846	† Desaulniers, L. L. L.	Nova Scotia			
1836	† Dewar, Henry A.	Cincinnati, Ohio			
1816	† Dewey, Luke	West Stockbridge			
1841	De Wolf, T. K.	Chester			
1781	* Dexter, Aaron	Boston		1829	85
1818	* Dexter, Theodore	"		1849	
1842	Dexter, William P.	Brookline			
1847	Dickeman, Lemuel	Medfield			
1831	† Dickenson, Edward	Philadelphia			
1846	Dickey, Hanover	Lowell			
1846	† Dickinson, S. F.				
1837	Dix, John H.	Boston			
1847	Dixon, Robert	"			
1803	* Dixwell, John	"		1834	57
1823	* Doane, George B.	"		1842	49
1846	Doane, G. W.	Hyannis			
1841	Dodge, Franklin	Harwich			
1831	* Dodge, Samuel	Wenham		1833	33
1839	Doggett, Perez F.	Wareham			
1831	† Dorr, Clifford	Boston	1846		
1838	† Dorr, Joseph H.				
1835	† Dorrance, Gardner				
1823	* Dorrance, Trumbull	Pittsfield			
1846	Downes, Nathaniel	Boston			
1850	Dow, Darius A.				
1836	<i>Drake, Daniel</i>	Louisville, Ky.			
1847	Drake, Eben W.	Middleborough			
1819	* Draper, Abijah	Roxbury		1836	60
1846	† Drew, Elijah C.	California			
1844	Drew, S. Watson	Woburn			
1844	Drinkwater, Sydney	Chelsea			
1816	† Drury, Benjamin	Spencer	1832		
1804	* Drury, John	Marblehead		1823	
1836	<i>Dudley, Benjamin W.</i>	Lexington, Ky.			
1827	Duggan, Wm. B.	Quincy			
1803	* Dunbar, Simeon	West Bridgewater		1810	59
1796	* <i>Duncan, Andrew</i>	Edinburgh		1832	
1841	Duncan, Charles M.	Shelburne			
1848	Duncan, Samuel	Williamstown			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1836	<i>Dunlison, Robley</i>	Philadelphia			
1837	Dupee, Horace, jun.	Boston			
1842	Durkee, Silas	"			
1803	†Dwight, Elihu	South Hadley	1834		
1834	†Dwight, William W.	New York			
1849	Dyer, Jonah Franklin	Boston			
1830	Dyer, Henry	"			
1847	Eastham, Charles	"			
1796	* <i>Easton, Benjamin</i>	New York			
1839	Eaton, Albert E.				
1840	*Eddy, Frederick A.	Boston		1847	31
1847	Edwards, Nathan B.	Chelmsford			
1823	†Eldredge, Hezekiah	Brighton	1836		
1817	†Eldridge, Micah	Nashua, N.H.			
1815	†Elliot, Moses H.	U. S. Army			
1844	Ellis, Benjamin H.	Springfield			
1831	*Ellis, Calvin	Boston		1844	41
1850	Ellis, Calvin	"			
1834	Ellis, Walton N.	Rochester			
1781	*Erving, Shirley	Boston		1813	54
1822	*Estabrook, George	Rutland		1846	51
1785	*Eustis, William	Boston	1813	1825	72
1838	Everett, Oliver	Sherburne			
1834	Fales, Joseph J.	East Boston			
1830	* <i>Fargues, Thomas</i>	Quebec		1847	
1835	Farnum, Joseph, jun.	Salem			
1814	<i>Farre, John R.</i>	London			
1816	Farnsworth, Amos	Groton			
1804	*Faulkner, Enoch	Hamilton	1829	1830	63
1848	Faulkner, George	Jamaica Plains			
1837	Fay, Allen C.	Milford			
1827	Fay, Charles M.	Charlton			
1829	Fearing, Elisha P.	Nantucket			
1803	*Fearing, Noah	Bridgewater		1824	54
1838	Ferre, Henry	Dalton			
1839	Field, Caleb C.	Leominster			
1803	*Field, John	Rutland		1815	
1804	†Field, Seth	Brookfield	1837		
1829	Fifield, Moses				
1807	Fifield, Noah	Weymouth			
1836	†Fish, Samuel	Ohio			
1845	†Fisher, Francis W.				
1830	*Fisher, John D.	Boston		1850	53
1850	Fisher, Jabez	Cambridgeport			
1782	*FISHER, JOSH. Pres.	Beverly	1823	1833	84
1805	*Fisk, Joseph	Lexington	1825	1837	85
1843	Fisk, Seth	Amherst			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1847	Fiske, Calvin P.	Sturbridge			
1838	*Fiske, James	Milford		1843	33
1803	*Fiske, Oliver	Worcester	1825	1837	74
1839	Fiske, Robert T. P.	Hingham			
1821	†Fiske, Timothy	Holliston	1841		
1837	Fitch, Worham L.	Springfield			
1826	†Flagg, Chandler	Marblehead	1849		
1786	*Flagg, John	Lynn		1793	50
1821	Flagg, Josiah F.	Boston			
1837	†Fletcher, Madison				
1837	†Fletcher, Moore R.				
1796	*Fleet, John	Boston		1813	47
1804	†Flint, Austin	Leicester	1827		
1835	†Flint, Austin	Buffalo, N.Y.			
1820	Flint, Edward	Leicester			
1829	Flint, John	Boston			
1847	Flint, John Sydenham	Roxbury			
1812	*Flint, Joseph H.	Springfield			
1829	†Flint, Joshua B.	Louisville, Ky.			
1841	Flint, Kendall	Haverhill			
1806	*Fogg, Daniel	Braintree	1818	1830	71
1847	†Fogg, David S.				
1846	Folts, Daniel V.	East Boston			
1813	*Forbes, Seth	Oakham		1814	32
1839	†Ford, James W.	New Hampshire			
1839	Ford, Oliver	Hyannis			
1835	Forsyth, James B.	Chelsea			
1815	*Foster, Andrew	Roxbury		1831	50
1841	Foster, Charles F.	"			
1844	Foster, Fordyce	Cohasset			
1806	*Foster, James	Rochester		1811	53
1840	Foster, James W.	Foxborough			
1839	†Foster, Joseph H.	New York			
1810	†Foster, Josiah D.	U. S. Army			
1815	*Foster, Thomas	Cambridge		1831	46
1833	*Foster, William E.	Boston		1842	33
1816	†Fowler, Royal	Stockbridge			
1808	†Fox, Abel	Savannah, Ga.			
1803	*Foxcroft, Francis	Brookfield	1810	1814	69
1848	Francis, Tappan E.	East Newton			
1843	*Frank, Malte W. A.	Boston			
1795	*Freeman, Nathaniel	Sandwich	1814	1827	86
1849	French, Leonard	Fitchburg			
1839	French, Nathan	Malden			
1842	†French, Otis E.				
1809	*Frink, Hervey	New York		1815	
1781	*Frink, John	Rutland		1807	73

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1803	*Frink, John	Rutland		1811	76
1831	*Frost, Edward	Wayland			
1816	*Frost, Joshua	Springfield			
1842	Fuller, Milton	Medford			
1832	Gale, Levi B.	Tisbury			
1839	Gale, Stephen M.	Methuen			
1838	†Gallup, William	Bangor, Maine			
1803	*Gamage, William	Cambridge	1817	1821	76
1809	*Gamage, William, jun.	Boston		1818	37
1844	†Gardner, Augustus K.	New York			
1806	†Gardner, Henry	Charlestown	1832		
1803	*Gardner, James	Lynn		1828	
1825	*Gardner, John F.	Ipswich		1829	35
1843	Gardner, Johnson	Seekonk			
1781	*Gardner, Joseph	Dorchester		1809	28
1808	*Gardner, Joseph				
1849	Garrat, Alfred C.	Abington			
1804	*Gates, Jacob	Boston		1839	65
1831	†Gates, Samuel	Ohio			
1848	Gay, George H.	Boston			
1843	Gay, Grenville W.	Quincy			
1832	*Gay, Martin	Boston		1850	47
1836	*Geddings, E.	Charleston, S.C.			
1803	*Gelston, Roland	Nantucket			
1850	Germaine, Charles N.	Boston			
1846	Gerry, Henry A.	Townsend			
1839	†Gerry, Samuel R.	South America			
1847	Gersdorff, B. V.	Boston			
1847	Gibbens, Danl. L. jun.	Weymouth			
1840	Gile, Daniel	Marblehead			
1847	†Gilman, Benjamin F.				
1839	Glazier, Amory	Fall River			
1846	†Gleason, Charles W.				
1835	Glover, Lewis J.				
1849	Godding, Alvan	Winchendon			
1805	*Godfrey, Jones	Taunton		1831	61
1847	Gooch, William B.	South Dennis			
1847	Goodenough, Levi	Sudbury			
1822	*Goodhue, Joshua	Hadley	1826	1829	70
1822	†Goodman, Otis	South Hadley	1830		
1822	†Goodnow, Peter	Boston			
1842	Goodrich, Horace	Ware	1827		
1822	†Goodwin, Jacob				
1834	Gordon, Charles	Boston			
	†Gordon, Timothy	Plymouth			
1823	Gordon, William	Taunton	1849		
1835	Gordon, William A.	New Bedford			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1808	*Gorham, John	Boston		1829	46
1837	†Gorham, John W.		1848		
1832	Gould, Abraham	Lynn			
1832	Gould, Augustus A.	Boston			
1823	†Gould, Daniel	Malden			
1837	*Gould, Levi	Wilmington		1850	
1846	Gould, Samuel H.	Brewster			
1850	Goulet, Ambrose	Lowell			
1832	Graves, John W.	"			
1834	Gray, Francis H.	Boston			
1847	Gray, James H.	Springfield			
1836	*Gray, Thomas, jun.	Boston		1849	
1850	Greeley, Moses R.	Charlestown			
1819	†Green, Daniel	Auburn, N.Y.			
1803	*Green, John	Worcester		1808	45
1811	†Green, John	"			
1827	Green, John O.	Lowell			
1826	Green, Joshua	Groton			
1817	*Green, Peter	Concord, N.H.		1829	82
1839	Greene, Edward W.	New Bedford			
1836	*Greene, Henry B. C.	Boston		1846	47
1846	Greene, Moses C.	"			
1845	Greene, Samuel F.	Worcester			
1841	Greene, William	N. Falmouth			
1840	*Greenleaf, Moses P.	Newton		1848	31
1849	Greer, Robert	Boston			
1833	Gregerson, James B.	"			
1831	Gregg, Samuel	"			
1820	Grosvenor, David A.	Reading			
1830	Grosvenor, John M.	Methuen			
1840	Grovesnor, D. A. jun.	Danvers			
1843	Grovesnor, Edwin P.	Newburyport			
1830	Grovesnor, John M.				
1843	Grovesnor, Lucius H.	Reading			
1839	†Guay, Benoni	Quebec, L.C.			
1840	Guilford, Jonas	Spencer			
1837	Guiteau, Coridon	Lee			
1835	Gushee, John H.	Raynham			
1848	Haddock, Charles	Beverly			
1846	†Hagar, Joseph S.	California			
1816	*Hagar, Uriah	Waltham		1841	64
1817	*Hale, Enoch	Boston		1848	58
1846	Hall, Adino B.	Kingston			
1840	Hall, Chauncy, A.	Northampton			
1843	†Hall, Edward	New York			
1819	†Hall, Eli	East Hartford			
1839	Hall, Marshall	London			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1836	<i>Hall, William</i>	Baltimore			
1842	†Hammatt, George A.	Boston			
1846	*Hamblen, Samuel	"		1848	25
1835	Hamilton, Erastus D.	Conway			
1836	Hamilton, George W.	"			
1840	Hammond, Josiah S.	Plympton			
1832	Hanaford, William G.	Boston			
1841	Hardy, Benjamin F.	New Bedford			
1846	Harlow, E. A. W.	Boston			
1847	Harlow, James F.	"			
1849	Harmon, William N.	Lynn			
1839	Harpur, John	Sandwich			
1844	Harris, Jerome	West Cambridge			
1842	Harris, Jonas C.	Ashland			
1823	Harris, Luther M.	Roxbury			
1823	†Harris, Thaddeus W.	Cambridge	1838		
1821	*Harrington, Loammi	Paxton	1832	1840	
1813	*Hart, John	Reading	1829	1836	85
1825	†Hart, Samuel	Syracuse, N.Y.			
1847	Hartwell, John	Charlestown			
1842	*Hartmann, Frederick	Boston		1844	30
1838	Hartwell, Samuel	Southbridge			
1838	Hartwell, Samuel C.	"			
1832	Harwood, Daniel	Boston			
1806	*Haskell, Abraham	Ashby	1824	1833	88
1810	†Haskell, Abraham	"	1826		
1837	Haskell, Benjamin	Rockport			
1842	†Haskell, J. Summer				
1839	Haskell, Joseph	Rochester			
1837	<i>Hastings, Charles</i>	Worcester, Eng.			
1813	*Hastings, John	Hatfield	1834	1845	80
1845	†Haszard, Albert A.				
1843	Hatch, J. H.	N. Attleborough			
1822	*Hathaway, Rufus	Duxbury		1822	52
1845	Hawes, Russell L.	Worcester			
1840	Hawes, William	Boston			
1803	*Hay, John	Reading		1815	
1829	Hayden, John C.	Boston			
1837	Hayes, Jacob	Charlestown			
1816	Hayward, George	Boston			
1843	Hayward, George, jun.	"			
1828	†Hayward, Joshua H.	"	1848		
1784	*Hayward, Lemuel	"		1821	72
1803	*Hayward, Nathan	Plymouth		1848	85
1803	*Hazeltine, Richard	Lynn	1835	1836	62
1843	†Head, J. Frazier	U. S. Army			
1844	Heard, John	Holliston			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1783	*Hearsey, Abner	Barnstable		1787	65
1842	Heaton, George	Boston			
1842	†Hedge, Josiah D.	Cambridge			
1808	*Hemmenway, Samuel	Boston		1823	45
1836	Herbert, Richard	Rowley			
1820	*Hewins, James	Medfield		1846	64
1836	<i>Hewson, Thomas T.</i>	Philadelphia			
1806	*Heywood, Abiel	Concord	1835	1839	
1822	Heywood, Benjamin F.	Worcester			
1847	Heywood, Charles F.	Boston			
1832	†Higginson, Francis J.	Brattleboro', Vt.			
1822	*Hildreth, Benjamin W.	Marlborough		1848	64
1823	*Hildreth, Charles T.	Boston		1843	45
1847	†Hildreth, Israel	Dracut			
1822	†Hildreth, Israel, jun.				
1837	<i>Hildreth, S. P.</i>	Marietta, Ohio			
1837	†Hill, George				
1831	*Hill, Joseph F.	Billerica		1849	
1845	†Hill, Kimball	California			
1845	Hill, Reuben W.	Lowell			
1845	Hills, Ebenezer P.	Shirley			
1847	Hinckley, John W.	East Boston			
1842	†Hinckley, Rufus L.	California			
1839	Hitchcock, Alfred	Fitchburg			
1786	*Hitchcock, Gad	Pembroke	1818	1836	86
1844	*Hitchcock, H. D.	Middleborough		1847	28
1843	Hobbins, Joseph	Newton			
1815	*Hodges, Guilford	Phillipston		1816	
1825	†Hodges, Isaac	Adams			
1836	<i>Hodgkin, Thomas</i>	London			
1842	Hoffendahl, C. F.	Boston			
1800	*Holbrook, Amos	Milton	1832	1842	89
1840	Holbrook, Clarendon G.	Dennis			
1836	<i>Holbrook, John</i>	Charleston, S.C.			
1822	Holcomb, Vincent	Granville			
1822	*Holland, James	Westfield		1840	78
1844	†Holland, Josiah G.	Vicksburgh			
1806	*Holland, William	Belchertown	1823		
1834	Holman, Eliakim A.	Harvard			
1844	†Holman, Jonas W.	Maine			
1841	Holmes, Christopher C.	Milton			
1848	Holmes, Howland	West Cambridge			
1811	*Holmes, Jacob	Leicester		1847	69
1836	Holmes, Oliver W.	Boston			
1846	Holt, Daniel	Lowell			
1781	*Holten, Samuel	Danvers		1816	77
1846	*Holton, Hiram	Truro		1847	26

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1781	*HOLYOKE, E. A. Pres.	Salem	1827	1829	100
1825	Holyoke, Edward A.	"			
1850	Homans, Charles D.	Boston			
1790	*Homans, John	"		1800	47
1820	Homans, John	"			
1832	Hook, Edward W.	Bangor, Me.			
1847	Hooke, Henry M.	Lowell			
1826	Hooker, Anson	East Cambridge			
1821	Hooker, George	Longmeadow			
1818	†Hooker, William	Westhampton	1827		
1839	Hooper, Foster	Fall River			
1836	Hooper, Robert W.	Boston			
1790	*Hopkins, Lemuel	Hartford, Con.		1801	50
1840	†Hopkins, Lewis S.	Northampton	1841		
1841	Horne, Jeremiah	Fall River			
1836	Horner, William E.	Philadelphia			
1811	*Hosack, David	New York		1835	66
1827	Hosmer, Hiram	Watertown			
1825	*Howard, Abishai	Sturbridge	1832	1844	77
1843	Howard, Frederick	Randolph			
1803	*Howard, John C.	Boston		1812	37
1832	*Howard, John C.	"		1844	39
1849	Howard, Levi	Chelmsford			
1816	*Howe, Abner	Beverly		1826	47
1823	Howe, Appleton	Weymouth			
1848	Howe, Charles	Taunton			
1806	*Howe, Estes	Belchertown	1821	1826	79
1840	Howe, Estes	Cambridge			
1804	*Howe, Josiah	Templeton	1823	1843	73
1832	Howe, Samuel G.	Boston			
1817	HOWE, ZADOK, Pres.	Billerica			
1845	*Howes, Frederick, jun.	Salem		1849	25
1848	Hoyt, Enos	Framingham			
1838	†Hoyt, George	Rhode Island			
1841	Hoyt, John	Natick			
1840	Hoyt, Otis	Framingham			
1844	Hubbard, Benjamin	Weymouth			
1837	Hubbard, George	Boston			
1837	Hubbard, Levi	Medfield			
1813	*Hubbard, Oliver	Salem	1832		
1830	*Hubbard, Thomas	New Haven, Con.		1838	63
1848	Huckins, David T.	Watertown			
1822	Humphreys, Levi W.	Southwick			
1808	†Hunnewell, Walter	Watertown	1840		
1813	*Hunt, David	Northampton	1833	1837	64
1781	*Hunt, Ebenezer	Northampton		1820	76
1830	Hunt, Ebenezer	Danvers			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1789	*Hunt, Joseph	Concord	1802	1812	63
1848	Hunt, Otis E.	Weston			
1822	Hunting, Amory	Worcester			
1839	Huntington, Elisha	Lowell			
1847	Huntington, Geo. W.	Pittsfield			
1798	*Hurd, Isaac	Concord	1826	1844	88
1824	Hurd, J. Stearns	Charlestown			
1850	Huse, Stephen	Methuen			
1848	Hutchins, David T.	Watertown			
1845	Hyde, Alvan	Tyringham			
1840	Hyndman, James	Boston			
1836	Inches, Herman B.	"			
1803	Ingalls, William	"			
1836	Ingalls, William, jun.	"			
1849	†Irwin, Richard				
1838	<i>Ives, Eli</i>	New Haven, Con.			
1843	Jackson, Alexander	Plymouth			
1833	Jackson, Charles T.	Boston			
1783	* <i>Jackson, Hall</i>	Portsmouth		1797	58
1802	JACKSON, JAS. Pres.	Boston			
1832	Jackson, J. B. S.	"			
1836	<i>Jackson, Samuel</i>	Philadelphia			
1840	Jackson, Thomas P.	Boston			
1795	*Jackson, William	"		1800	35
1812	†James, Benjamin	Weston	1844		
1812	†James, Daniel	Albany, N. Y.			
1822	James, Elisha	Scituate			
1816	†James, John	Albany, N. Y.			
1781	*Jarvis, Charles	Boston		1807	59
1833	Jarvis, Edward	Dorchester			
1803	*Jeffries, John	Boston		1819	75
1826	Jeffries, John	"			
1844	Jenkins, Freeman H.	West Barnstable			
1848	Jennings, John Henry	New Bedford			
1839	Jennings, Selden	Richmond			
1830	†Jennison, John				
1803	*Jennison, Timothy L.	Cambridge	1827	1845	85
1839	Jewett, Jeremiah P.	Lowell			
1823	*Johnson, Artemas	Seekonk		1827	38
1840	Johnson, Henry F.	Worcester			
1840	†Johnson, John B.				
1818	Johnson, Jonathan G.	Newburyport			
1840	Johnson, Joshua J.	Northborough			
1845	Johnson, Othello O.	Sudbury			
1822	Johnson, Samuel	Salem			
1849	Johnson, William O.	Lynn			
1845	Jones, Alanson S.	Mattapoissett			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1821	*Jones, Asa	Spencer		1827	
1822	Jones, Bela B.	Southampton			
1810	*Jones, George	Savannah		1838	
1846	Jones, George S.	Boston			
1849	Jones, Henry N.	Kingston			
1804	*Jones, Horatio	Stockbridge			
1787	*Jones, John	New York			
1843	Jones, Joseph S.	Boston			
1846	Jones, Luther	South Yarmouth			
1835	Jones, Nathan	Wenham			
1849	Jones, Ralph K.	Tisbury			
1781	*Kast, Thomas	Boston		1820	70
1843	*Kearney, Patrick	"		1845	40
1830	Keep, Nathan C.	"			
1836	*Keep, Solomon				
1781	*Kellogg, Giles Crouch	Hadley	1786	1793	60
1812	*Kendall, Pearson	Sterling			
1824	Kendall, Pearson T.	"			
1846	†Kennedy, T. J. W.	California			
1822	†Kibbee, Gideon	Wilbraham	1846		
1815	*Kidder, Ashbell	Sudbury	1823	1823	53
1849	Kidder, C. W. B.	Lowell			
1822	†Kidder, Moses	Townsend	1832		
1848	Kidder, Walter	Lowell			
1838	Kimball, Gilman	"			
1846	Kimball, Walter H.	Andover			
1839	Kimball, William M.	Blackstone			
1816	King, Aaron	Palmer			
1846	King, Absalom P.				
1849	King, Charles A.	Abington			
1848	King, George	Middleborough			
1842	King, John B.	Nantucket			
1844	†King, S. D.				
1844	Kingsbury, George H.	Framingham			
1816	*Kingsbury, Samuel	Springfield		1828	46
1838	Kinniston, Timothy	Haverhill			
1830	*Kittredge, Benjamin	Little Rock, Ark.		1839	45
1837	Kittredge, Benjamin T.	Hinsdale			
1838	Kittredge, E. A.	Boston			
1845	Kittredge, Floyer G.	Stow			
1816	*Kittredge, Francis	Woburn		1828	46
1822	*Kittredge, Henry	Tewksbury		1847	61
1827	†Kittredge, Ingalls	Beverly	1833		
1830	Kittredge, Ingalls, jun.	"			
1802	*Kittredge, Jacob	Billerica	1815		
1809	*Kittredge, John B.	Framingham	1837	1848	76
1814	*Kittredge, Joseph	Andover		1847	62

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1833	† Kittredge, Josiah	Nashua, N. H.			
1824	* Kittredge, Paul	Chelmsford		1845	61
1834	Kittredge, Theodore	Waltham			
1796	* Kittredge, Thomas	Andover	1818	1818	72
1845	Kneeland, Saml. jun.	Boston			
1782	* KNEELAND, Wm. Pres.	Cambridge		1788	56
1834	† Knight, Addison				
1842	Knight, William	Middleborough			
1844	* Knowlton, Charles	Ashfield		1850	
1815	* Knowlton, Seth	Shrewsbury			
1817	* Kollock, Lemuel	Savannah, Ga.		1823	57
1787	* Kuhn, Adam	Philadelphia		1817	75
1846	† Lacerte, Elie				
1839	† Ladd, Azell P.	Iowa			
1816	† Lamb, Dan	Charlton	1820		
1804	* Lamb, William	Grafton			
1847	Lamb, Wm. Dan	Lawrence			
1848	Lambert, Alfred	Springfield			
1837	Lamson, Josiah	Essex			
1844	* Lane, Alfred A.	Boston		1847	39
1832	* Lane, George W.	"		1833	27
1837	Lane, Jonas H.	"			
1840	Lane, J. F. W.	"			
1838	Larkin, Lyman B.	Wrentham			
1816	* Lathrop, Seth	West Springfield			
1846	Lawrence, William R.	Boston			
1835	* Leach, Ezekiel W.	"		1842	30
1834	Leach, J. T. Gilman	Lowell			
1839	Learned, E. T.	Fall River			
1837	Leavitt, Dudley	West Stockbridge			
1811	† Le Baron, Lemuel	New York			
1843	Lee, Henry S.	Boston			
1840	† Lee, John Stevens				
1836	* Lee, Thomas G.	Charlestown		1837	28
1850	Leigh, Edwin	Somerville			
1844	Leland, Francis	Milford			
1819	Leonard, George	Taunton			
1803	* Leonard, Jonathan	Sandwich	1833	1849	86
1831	Leonard, Jon. jun.	"			
1850	Leonard, Marcus B.	East Boston			
1790	* Le Prilette, Lewis	Roxbury		1805	54
1844	† Le Prohon, Edward P.	Montreal			
	Lester, William	Hadley			
1830	* Le Tessiere	Quebec			
1792	* Lettsom, John C.	London	1815		
1803	* Lewis, Eldad	Lenox	1810		
1827	† Lewis, Winslow, jun.	Europe			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1842	†Lincoln, Asa	Brimfield			
1841	Lincoln, Henry	Lancaster			
1809	*Lincoln, Levi	Hingham	1827	1829	51
1781	*Linn, John	Boston		1793	
1830	<i>Lisfranc, J. (Baron)</i>	Paris			
1846	Little, John	Lowell			
1803	*Little, Moses	Salem		1811	35
1781	*Lloyd, James	Boston		1810	82
1823	<i>Lobstein, J. F. Daniel</i>	Strasburg			
1834	Lodge, Giles H.	Boston			
1844	Lockerby, Charles A.	East Bridgewater			
1824	Longley, Rufus	Haverhill			
1848	Lord, Samuel A.	South Danvers			
1844	Loring, George B.	Chelsea			
1840	Lothrop, John L.	Provincetown			
1835	†Loud, Watson	La Peer, Mich.			
1833	<i>Louis P. Ch. A.</i>	Paris			
1838	Lovell, Ephraim	West Boylston			
1817	*Lovell, Joseph	Washington, D. C.		1836	48
1806	*Lowe, Abraham	Ashburnham	1823	1834	79
1831	Lucas, Ivory H.	Edgartown			
1831	*Lummas, John	Lynn		1836	46
1836	<i>Luzemburgh, Henry</i>	New Orleans			
1846	Lyman, George H.	Boston			
1840	†Lyman, Jonathan H.	South America			
1838	Lyon, Henry	Charlestown			
1817	†Lyon, Joel				
1840	Mack, William	Salem			
1824	Mackie, Andrew	New Bedford			
1850	Mackie, John H.	Nantucket			
1822	Mackie, Peter	Wareham			
1810	*Macomber, Charles	Marshfield		1835	55
1849	Malcolm, Alex. B.	Boston			
1833	†Mallary, Zalmar	Ohio			
1840	Mann, Benjamin	Foxborough			
1843	Mann, Cyrus S.	Lowell			
1840	†Mann, Daniel				
1803	*Mann, James	New York			
1836	*Manning, John H.	Ipswich		1837	24
1804	*Manning, Joseph	Gloucester		1811	
1810	*Manning, Samuel	Cambridge		1822	42
1845	†Manning, Peter	New Hampshire			
1805	†Manning, Thomas	Ipswich	1836		
1832	†Mansfield, George	Waltham			
1841	Mansfield, Joseph D.	South Reading			
1837	†Mansur, Moody	Texas			
1839	Marsh, Austin	Carlisle			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1840	Marston, Ephraim	Boston			
1831	Marshall, Jonas A.	Fitchburg			
1825	† Marshall, Silas	Templeton	1832		
1819	* Martin, Calvin	Seekonk		1843	
1846	Martin, Henry Austin	Roxbury			
1838	Martin, Henry J.	Boston			
1848	Martin, Joseph Lloyd	"			
1844	Mason, Augustus	Billerica			
1796	* Mason, Benjamin	New York		1801	
1822	Mason, William B.	Dartmouth			
1824	* Mather, Elisha	Northampton		1840	48
1783	* Mather, Samuel	Westfield	1802	1808	71
1809	* Mather, Wareham	Northampton		1813	40
1850	Mathes, Gustavus F.	Boston			
1848	Mattson, Morris	"			
1834	Maunoir, J. P.	Geneva, Switz.			
1849	Maynard, John P.	Newton			
1830	Mayhew, Julius S.	New Bedford			
1791	* Mayhew, Matthew	Chilmark		1806	84
1837	M'Allister, Charles	Lee			
1785	* M'Carty, Thaddeus	Worcester		1802	55
1838	M'Clellan, George	Philadelphia			
1845	† M'Crillis, John	Boston			
1819	* M'Farland, James	Rutland		1823	41
1844	M'Cullum, H. E.	Barnstable			
1847	M'Gowan, Dennis	Boston			
1847	M'Gowan, John J.	"			
1830	* M'Kean, Joseph W.	"		1839	38
1787	* M'Knight, Charles	New York		1790	40
1844	M'Lellan, F. M.	Boston			
1840	Meekins, Thomas	Williamsburg			
1832	Merriam, Royal A.	Topsfield			
1846	Merrill, Jesse	East Boston			
1845	Merrill, Levi	Boston			
1845	Merritt, Samuel	Plymouth			
1831	Metcalf, John G.	Mendon			
1815	† Metcalf, Paul R.	Wrentham		1830	
1842	Miffin, Charles	Boston			
1832	† Mighill, David	Georgetown	1846		
1842	Mignault, Louis M. F.	Boston			
1846	Mignault, Pierre B.	Worcester			
1804	* Miles, Asa	Westminster		1807	
1813	* Miller, Caleb	Bristol, R I.		1826	40
1811	* Miller, Edward	New York		1812	51
1838	Miller, Erastus D.	Dorchester			
1840	Miller, Jedediah	Middleborough			
1848	Miller, Lewis L.	Providence, R.I.			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1804	*Miller, Nathaniel	Franklin		1850	80
1845	Millet, Asa	Rochester			
1837	*Miner, Thomas	Middletown, Con.		1840	
1845	Minot, Francis	Boston			
1846	Mitchell, Elbridge K.	West Newton			
1850	† Mitchell, Joseph D.	St. Stephens, N.B.			
1844	Mitchell, Jacob	Wellfleet			
1847	Molloy, Patrick E.	Boston			
1845	Moody, George	Georgetown			
1848	Moore, Edward B.	Boston			
1819	† Moore, Francis	Eaton, N.Y.			
1847	Moore, M. Aurelius	Boston			
1787	*Morgan, John	Philadelphia		1789	53
1842	Morgan, Leonard	Leyden			
1831	Moriarty, John M.	Boston			
1835	*Moriarty, Joseph	"		1847	36
1842	Morland, William W.	"			
1830	Morrill, Samuel	"			
1843	Morse, Horatio G.	Roxbury			
1834	Morse, Julius H.	Charlestown			
1846	Morse, Luther B.	Lowell			
1836	Mott, Valentine	New York			
1839	Mowe, Daniel	Lowell			
1812	*Mulliken, Isaac	Townsend	1821	1837	85
1834	Munroe, A. Le Baron	Granby			
1804	Munroe, Stephen	Sutton		1831	
1830	Mussey, Reuben D.	Cincinnati, O.			
1831	Myrick, Lawson	West Brookfield			
1830	Nelson, J.	Montreal			
1826	Nelson, John	Woburn			
1813	† Newell, Jonathan	Stow			
1845	Newell, Robert W.	Boston			
1838	Newhall, Asa T.	Lynn			
1840	Newton, Calvin	Worcester			
1832	† Nichols, Adams	Illinois			
1811	† Nichols, Andrew	Danvers	1846		
1847	† Nichols, C. H.				
1827	*Nichols, Ezra	Newton		1848	58
1841	Nichols, Joseph D.	Swansey			
1820	Nichols, Paul L.	Kingston			
1849	Nichols, Paul L. jun.	Roxbury			
1820	† Niles, Nathaniel	Paris, France			
1825	† Nims, Reuben	Vermont			
1846	Norcross, Josiah	Fitchburg			
1841	Noyes, Bradley	New Salem			
1833	Noyes, Francis V.	Newburyport			
1832	Noyes, Josiah	Needham			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1842	Nye, James M.	Lynn			
1803	*Nye, Samuel	Salisbury	1819	1834	85
1833	Odin, John, jun.	Boston			
1848	O'Donnell, C. B.	"			
1800	*Oliver, Benjamin L.	Salem		1835	75
1818	* <i>Oliver, Daniel</i>	Cambridge		1842	54
1843	Oliver, Fitz Edward	Boston			
1840	†Oliver, Nathan W.	Portsmouth, N.H.			
1848	*O'Neil, Eugene	Boston			
1837	Orcutt, Hervey	Westhampton			
1781	*Orne, Joseph	Salem		1786	37
1803	†Orr, Hector	East Bridgewater	1840		
1841	Orr, Samuel A.	" "			
1833	Osborn, George	Danvers			
1790	* <i>Osborn, John</i>	Middletown, Con.		1825	84
1821	†Osgood, Benjamin	Westford	1845		
1836	<i>Osgood, Daniel</i>	Havana, Cuba			
1821	Osgood, David	Boston			
1803	*Osgood, George	Andover	1820	1823	65
1808	†Osgood, George	Danvers			
1804	*Osgood, Jonathan	Gardner		1822	60
1785	*Osgood, Joseph	Andover		1797	78
1803	*Osgood, Joseph	Salem		1815	
1830	Osgood, Joseph	Danvers			
1813	†Osgood, Joseph O.				
1842	Osgood, J. W. D.	Templeton			
1803	*Otis, Cushing	Scituate	1832	1837	69
1826	Otis, George W.	Chelsea			
1840	Paine, Stephen A.	Provincetown			
1790	* <i>Paine, William</i>	Salem		1833	83
1845	Palmer, Edward, D. G.	Boston			
1832	Palmer, Ezra, jun.	"			
1838	†Palmer, Isaac				
1829	Palmer, Joseph	Boston			
1847	Parcher, Sewell F.	East Boston			
1813	Parker, Amos	Bolton			
1825	*Parker, Augustus T.	Shirley		1843	47
1810	*Parker, Benjamin	Bradford		1845	85
1839	*Parker, Benjamin F.	Roxbury		1844	33
1848	Parker, Charles E.	Pepperell			
1837	†Parker, Daniel	Billerica			
1839	Parker, David	Gardner			
1840	Parker, David M.	Boston			
1831	*Parker, Ebenezer, jun.	"		1833	27
1831	*Parker, Frederic A.	Salem		1847	37
1826	Parker, Henry	Grafton			
1838	Parker, Hiram	Lowell			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1841	Parker, James O.	Shirley			
1809	†Parker, Thomas I.	Boston			
1835	†Parker, Willard	New York			
1841	Parker, William T.	South Boston			
1836	†Parkhurst, Chester				
1836	†Parkhurst, Gurdon R.				
1818	Parkhurst, William	Petersham			
1817	*Parkman, George	Boston		1849	
1839	Parkman, Samuel	"			
1844	†Parks, George B.	U. S. Army			
1848	Parks, Luther	Boston			
1824	†Parsons, Thomas W.	Europe			
1837	<i>Parsons, Usher</i>	Providence, R.I.			
1833	†Partridge, O. H.	Philadelphia			
1785	*Partridge, Oliver	Stockbridge	1803	1848	97
1835	Partridge, Warren	Princeton			
1850	Patch, Franklin F.	Boston			
1814	†Payson, William	Maine			
1811	†Peabody, Nathaniel	Boston	1834		
1803	*Pearson, Abiel	Andover		1827	71
1831	Peck, Addison S.	Hatfield			
1830	†Peck, Gardner M.	New York			
1820	Peck, Gustavus D.	Northampton			
1837	Peck, William D.	Sterling			
1781	*Pecker, James	Boston		1794	70
1813	*Peet, Edmund C.	New Marlborough		1828	44
	*Peirce, Augustus	Tyngsborough		1849	47
1821	Peirson, Abel L.	Salem			
1844	Peirson, Edward B.	"			
1839	Perham, Otis	Lowell			
1830	*Perkins, Cyrus	New York		1849	
1830	Perkins, Henry C.	Newburyport			
1839	Perkins, John	Middleborough			
1832	Perley, Daniel	Lynn			
1816	*Perry, Alfred	Stockbridge		1838	58
1816	†Perry, Freeman	Fairhaven, Ind.			
1823	†Perry, Nathan	Cambridgeport	1830		
1832	Perry, Marshall S.	Boston			
1803	*Perry, Samuel	New Bedford		1820	57
1835	Perry, William F.	Mansfield			
1818	Phelps, Abner	Boston			
1844	Phelps, Charles A.	"			
1837	Phelps, Eben S.	Middleton			
1800	*Phelps, Martin	Chester			
1822	*Phelps, Moses	Hubbardston	1809	1838	86
1841	Phelps, Thaddeus	Attleborough			
1850	Philbrick, Samuel R.	Boston			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1804	*Phillips, Ebenezer H.	Charlton	1818	1837	82
1837	Phillips, Henry P.	North Adams			
1821	*Phillips, Liscom	Adams		1821	44
1841	†Phinney, Erastus O.				
1829	†Phinney, Sturgis	New York			
1845	Phipps, James M.	Boston			
1822	*Phipps, Thomas	Quincy		1832	46
1836	*Physick, Philip Syng	Philadelphia		1837	70
1845	Pickett, Noble B.	Great Barrington			
1803	*Pickman, Thomas	Salem		1817	44
1836	Picton, J. M. W.	New Orleans			
1837	Pierce, Charles H.	Roxbury			
1839	Pierce, Delano	Grafton			
1837	†Pierce, Enoch	Pittsfield			
1840	Pierce, John	Edgartown			
1822	†Pierce, Nathaniel	Lunenburg	1839		
1830	*Pierrepont, James	Portsmouth, N.H.		1839	71
1821	*Pierson, Silas	Westminster		1824	
1839	Pillsbury, Harlin	Lowell			
1834	Pillsbury, John D.	"			
1840	Pillsbury, Levi	Fitchburg			
1850	Pineo, Peter	Barnstable			
1844	Piper, Richard U.	South Woburn			
1848	Pitt, William	Boston			
1827	Plympton, Augustus	Woburn			
1847	†Plympton, Daniel B.	Connecticut			
1821	*Plympton, Sylvanus	Woburn	1836	1837	79
1826	Plympton, Sylvanus	Cambridge			
1844	Poland, Joseph	South Reading			
1818	Pond, Benjamin	Westborough			
1821	*Pond, John	Mendon		1824	
1837	Poole, Alexander	Dennis			
1838	*Portal, Placido	Palermo, Sicily			
1821	*Porter, Alanson	Williamstown		1826	47
1817	*Porter, Daniel	Wendell	1823		
1842	Porter, Isaac	Charlton			
1835	Porter, John	Duxbury			
1834	Porter, Joshua	North Brookfield			
1832	†Porter, Moses, jun.	Illinois			
1806	*Porter, William	Hadley	1815	1847	84
1836	*Potter, Nathaniel	Baltimore		1843	
1846	Potter, Merritt F.	Charlemont			
1844	Pratt, Calvin B.	Bridgewater			
1839	Pratt, Jefferson	Hopkinton			
1810	*Prentiss, Samuel	Bernardstown		1818	59
1813	†Prentiss, Nathaniel S.	Roxbury			
1835	†Prescott, Jonathan C.	New Hampshire			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1837	†Prescott, Joseph				
1781	*Prescott, Oliver	Groton		1804	73
1800	*Prescott, Oliver	Newburyport		1827	65
1833	Prescott, William	Concord, N.H.			
1810	†Preston, Amariah	Bedford	1826		
1833	*Preston, Harvey N.	Plymouth		1837	31
1816	*Preston, Nathaniel	Sheffield		1826	42
1841	Prince, William H.	Salem			
1833	†Proctor, Alpheus	Bangor, Me.			
1812	*Proctor, Charles	Westford		1817	60
1846	Proctor, Charles A.	Lunenburg			
1828	†Proctor, Leonard	Michigan City, In.			
1830	Putnam, Charles G.	Boston			
1849	Putnam, Charles Israel	Somerville			
1787	*Pynchon, Charles	Springfield		1783	
1781	*Rand, Isaac	Cambridge		1790	72
1781	*RAND, ISAAC, Pres.	Boston	1814	1822	80
1800	*Rand, Isaac, jun.	"		1819	50
1847	Randall, Benjamin P.	"			
1809	*Randall, John	"		1843	67
1832	Randall, Menzies R.	Rehoboth			
1816	*Read, Alexander	New Bedford		1849	63
1843	Read, William	Boston			
1847	Reedy, Maurice O. K.	"			
1843	Rees, Robert C.	"			
1849	Renton, John	Lynn			
1843	Renton, Peter	Boston			
1814	*Revere, John	New York		1847	60
1823	Reynolds, Edward	Boston			
1835	Reynolds, Joseph	Gloucester			
1848	Rickard, Truman	Woburn			
1841	Rice, Jesse W.	Wilbraham			
1804	*Rice, Tilley	Brookfield	1821	1824	66
1840	Richards, Jacob, jun.	Braintree			
1839	Richardson, Aaron P.	Boston			
1804	*Richardson, Abijah	Medway		1822	70
1845	Richardson, Eben C.	Ware			
1839	Richardson, Samuel	Watertown			
1837	†Richardson, Wm. P.				
1822	*Richmond, Thomas	Westford		1841	
1840	Rising, H. H.	Westborough			
1832	Robbins, Augustus	Holden			
1823	*Robbins, Chandler	Boston		1836	
1836	Robbins, James W.	Uxbridge			
1809	*Robbins, Peter G.	Roxbury		1849	
1830	*Robertson, William	Montreal		1844	
1815	Robinson, Dean	West Newbury			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1838	Robinson, Erastus	Northbridge			
1829	*Robinson, Horatio	Salem		1849	45
1846	Robinson, Morrill	Middleborough			
1832	†Roby, Joseph	Baltimore			
1816	†Rogers, Benjamin	Connecticut			
1848	Rogers, Moses	Falmouth			
1832	*Rogers, Samuel	Roxbury		1849	41
1848	Rogers, S. J. S.	Springfield			
1834	Root, Martin	Byfield			
1843	†Rosenstein, John G.				
1836	Ruggles, Nathaniel	Nantucket			
1787	*Rush, Benjamin	Philadelphia		1813	67
1825	Russell, George	Waltham			
1844	†Russell, Henry	Sandwich	1848		
1844	Russell, Le Baron	Boston			
1837	Sabin, Henry L.	Williamstown			
1837	Sabin, Millen	Lenox			
1840	Safford, Charles G.	Rutland			
1837	Salisbury, Steph. jun.	Medway			
1836	Salter, Richard H.	Boston			
1785	*Saltonstall, Nathaniel	Haverhill	1813	1815	69
1843	Sampson, Ira	Dighton			
1817	*Sampson, Joseph	Brewster		1844	60
1846	Sanborn, Joseph C.	Reading			
1849	Sanborn, Eben K.	Lowell			
1819	†Sargeant, James	U. S. Army			
1827	*Sargent, Erastus	Lee		1832	60
1850	Sargent, Howard	Boston			
1840	Sargent, Joseph	Worcester			
1839	†Saunders, William S.	Sturbridge	1841		
1786	*Savage, Samuel	Barnstable	1820	1831	83
1841	Savery, Phineas	Attleborough			
1781	*Sawyer, Micajah	Newburyport		1815	78
1836	Sawyer, Samuel	Fairhaven			
1844	*Saxton, Thomas F.	Woburn	1848	1849	61
1811	*Scammell, John	Bellingham	1822	1845	83
1842	Scammell, Lucius M.	Hopkinton			
1835	†Schuster, Bertram C.	Ohio			
1839	Scribner, Isaac W.	Lowell			
1824	Seabury, Benjamin	Charlestown			
1833	Seabury, Benjamin F.	Orleans			
1829	†Seabury, John	Sturbridge	1841		
1820	†Sears, Thomas	Vermont			
1833	†Seaton, Ambrose	Illinois			
1800	*Seeger, Charles L.	Northampton	1814	1848	86
1792	*Senter, Isaac	Newport, R.I.		1799	45
1785	*Sergent, Erastus	Stockbridge	1814	1814	72

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1824	*Severance, Robert B.	Shelburne		1830	43
1849	Sewall, John G.	Boston			
1836	*Sewall, Thomas	Washington, D.C.		1845	58
1841	†Seymour, George	Springfield			
1847	Shackford, Rufus	Lowell			
1850	Shapleigh, Elisha B.				
1849	Sharkey, James M.	Boston			
1811	SHATTUCK, G. C. Pres.	"			
1836	Shattuck, Geo. C. jun.	"			
1841	*Shaw, Aaron	Wales		1844	
1827	Shaw, Samuel	Plainfield			
1849	Shaw, Samuel	Wareham			
1842	Shaw, Washington	Williamsburgh			
1811	*Shearer, Jonathan	Palmer	1825	1825	58
1841	Shearer, Marcus M.	"			
1825	†Shed, Joseph	Danvers			
1835	†Sheldon, Benjamin	Cleveland, Ohio			
1803	*Sheldon, Remember	Williamstown		1809	50
1811	*Sheldon, William	Springfield		1817	54
1787	*Shippen, William	Philadelphia		1808	74
1845	Shiverick, Clement F.	Edgartown			
1846	Shove, George	Yarmouth Port			
1803	*Shurtleff, Benjamin	Boston		1847	
1834	Shurtleff, Nathl. B.	"			
1822	Shurtleff, Samuel A.	Brookline			
1803	*Shute, Daniel	Hingham	1825	1829	74
1836	Silliman, Benjamin	New Haven, Con.			
1836	Simons, Benjamin B.	Charleston, S.C.			
1831	Simpson, Paul, jun.	Boston			
1839	Sisson, Benjamin B.	Westport			
1839	†Skilton, Benjamin	Lowell	1843		
1848	Slade, D. D.	Boston			
1841	Small, Jonathan	"			
1845	Smilie, Elton R.	South Reading			
1836	†Smith, Albert T.	New York			
1842	Smith, Alvan	Monson			
1840	†Smith, Alvah C.	Cambridge			
1837	*Smith, Chandler	Worcester		1843	40
1838	†Smith, David S. C. H.	Providence, R.I.			
1847	Smith, D. D.	Boston			
1812	†Smith, Enos	Ashfield	1825		
1830	Smith, Isaac P.	Gloucester			
1841	Smith, James M.	Springfield			
1824	Smith, Jerome V. C.	Boston			
1841	†Smith, John	Wales			
1822	*Smith, John M.	Southborough		1847	
1841	Smith, Jonas M.	Northampton			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1825	†Smith, Lyndon A.	Newark, N.J.			
1809	*Smith, Nathan	New Haven, Con.		1829	67
1836	Smith, Nathan R.	Baltimore			
1836	†Smith, Nathaniel				
1817	*Smith, Nathaniel, jun.	Ipswich		1820	
1826	†Smith, Samuel	Williamstown			
1833	Snow, Asa B.	Boston			
1824	*Snow, Caleb H.	"		1835	39
1846	Snow, George	Middleborough			
1804	*Snow, Peter	Fitchburg	1824		
1839	Southard, Alba	South Boston			
1839	Southworth, Newton	Rochester			
1843	Sparhawk, Thomas	Amesbury			
1796	*Spaulding, John	New Haven, Con.		1813	71
1846	Spaulding, Joel	Lowell			
1844	Spaulding, Miles	Dunstable			
1830	Spaulding, Matthias	Amherst, N.H.			
1837	†Spaulding, Reuben	Brattleborough			
1825	Spaulding, Stephen H.	Reading			
1820	Spaulding, Stillman	Lexington			
1819	*Spaulding, Thaddeus	South Reading		1844	52
1836	†Spear, Martin	New York			
1841	Spence, John, jun.	Boston			
1840	Spofford, Charles W.	"			
1804	*Spofford, Amos	Rowley		1805	52
1817	†Spofford, Jeremiah	Bradford	1847		
1810	*Spofford, Moses D.	Rowley	1830	1832	59
1820	Spofford, Richard S.	Newburyport			
1824	Spooner, John P.	Dorchester			
1804	*Spooner, Mason	Templeton	1816		
1821	Spooner, Paul	New Bedford			
1791	*Spooner, William	Boston	1828	1836	76
1781	*Sprague, John	Newburyport		1784	74
1783	*Sprague, John	Dedham		1797	84
1811	*Sprague, Lawrence	Hallowell, Me.			
1784	*Spring, Marshall	Watertown		1818	76
1840	Stacey, Philemon	Hatfield			
1846	Stacy, Horace	Boston			
1836	Stanley, James	London			
1844	Stanley, S. A.	Bellingham			
1803	*Starkweather, Ezra	Worthington	1813	1834	80
1808	*Starr, Ebenezer	Newton		1830	
1836	Stearns, George	Groton			
1816	*Stearns, Luther	Medford		1820	50
1830	*Stebbins, John B.	Boston		1844	42
1832	Stedman, Charles H.	South Boston			
1836	Stetson, James A.	Quincy			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1830	*Stevens, Alexander H.	New York		1849	
1845	Stevens, Calvin	Boston			
1841	Stevens, Ebenezer	South Boston			
1836	Stevens, John	Boston			
1837	Stevens, John A.	South Boston			
1844	Stevens, Justin E.	Boston			
1832	Stevens, William F.	Stoneham			
1835	Stevenson, Ezra	Hingham			
1829	*Stevenson, J. Greely	Boston		1835	36
1844	†Stewart, Thomas H.				
1842	Stickney, Aug. G.	Townsend			
1819	*Stickney, Caleb H.	Norwich		1842	55
1847	Stickney, P. L. B.	West Springfield			
1843	†Stillwell, C. S.	New York			
1847	†Stimson, Edward	" "			
1810	*Stimson, Jeremy	Hopkinton	1817	1818	68
1818	Stimson, Jeremy	Dedham			
1781	*Stockbridge, Charles	Scituate		1806	69
1814	†Stone, Alpheus F.	Greenfield	1846		
1815	*Stone, Daniel	Sharon			
1827	Stone, Ebenezer	Walpole			
1810	*Stone, Ephraim	Harvard			
1840	Stone, H. Osgood	Boston			
1841	†Stone, Henry O.	Concord, N.H.			
1838	†Stone, James, jun.				
1847	Stone, James W.	Boston			
1831	Stone, Jeremiah	Provincetown			
1833	*Stone, John	Springfield		1838	70
1838	†Stone, John O.	New York			
1824	†Stone, Jonathan	Rock River, Ill.			
1832	*Stone, Joseph	Hardwick			
1811	*Stone, William	Enfield	1823		
1840	Stone, William P.	Ashburnham			
1829	Storer, D. Humphreys	Boston			
1825	Story, Asa	Manchester			
1847	Streeter, Jos. H.	Roxbury			
1831	†Strong, Maltby	Rochester, N.Y.			
1837	†Strong, Simeon E.	Maine			
1822	Strong, Woodbridge	Boston			
1829	Studley, Jonathan	Hanover			
1839	Sturtevant, George	Middleborough			
1821	*Sturtevant, Thomas	"	1828	1836	69
1836	†Sullivan, James	St. Louis, Mo.			
1832	Sumner, Frederic A.	Boston			
1833	Swan, Caleb	Easton			
1812	Swan, Daniel	Medford			
1846	†Sweat, William W.	Portland, Me.			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1822	†Sweetser, William	Brooklyn, N.Y.			
1781	*Swett, John Barnard	Newburyport		1796	46
1834	†Swett, Samuel B.	New York			
1795	*Swift, Foster	Taunton		1835	75
1834	†Swift, George B.	Nashua, N.H.			
1816	*Swift, Nathaniel	Andover	1839	1840	62
1830	†Swift, Paul	Philadelphia			
1796	*Symmes, James	London			
1841	Symonds, George W.	Lancaster			
1841	Taft, Augustus C.	Boston			
1835	Talbot, Charles	Dighton			
1810	*Tarbell, Grosvenor	Lincoln		1822	
1846	Tarbell, John A.	Boston			
1822	Taylor, Amos	Warwick			
1848	Taylor, Gustavus	Boston			
1843	Taylor, Israel H.	Pelham			
1849	Taylor, John B.	East Cambridge			
1838	Taylor, Samuel	Petersham			
1845	†Tenney, James A.	Worcester			
1839	*Tenney, John W.	Webster			
1805	*Tenney, Samuel	Exeter, N.H.		1816	55
1803	*Thacher, James	Plymouth	1824	1843	90
1841	†Thatcher, Charles	Boston	1849		
1819	Thaxter, Ezekiel	Abington			
1809	*Thaxter, Gridley	Abington	1833	1845	89
1803	†Thaxter, Robert	Dorchester	1847		
1803	*Thaxter, Thomas	Hingham		1813	64
1821	*Thayer, Alexander	Boston		1830	46
1845	Thayer, David	"			
1844	Thayer, William H.	"			
1830	Thomas, Alexander	Cambridge			
1806	†Thomas, Calvin	Tyngsborough	1834		
1841	Thomas, Chester	New Salem			
1833	Thomas, Francis	Scituate Harbor			
1809	*Thomas, Joshua	Boston		1820	54
1838	Thomas, Thomas K.	Roxbury			
1837	†Thomas, Philan. H.	Stevenstown, N.Y.			
1806	Thompson, Abrm. R.	Charlestown			
1822	*Thompson, Arad	Middleborough		1843	56
1840	Thompson, Daniel	Northampton			
1842	Thompson, Horatio	Belchertown			
1842	Thompson, James	Northampton			
1839	Thompson, John L. S.	Lancaster			
1832	*Thompson, Thos. H.	Apalachicola, Fl.		1840	
1845	Thomson, George N.	Boston			
1849	Thorndike, Wm. H.	East Boston			
1832	†Thornton, William				

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1843	Thornton, William	Grafton			
1811	*Thurber, Daniel	Mendon	1831	1836	70
1844	†Thurstun, Horace	Norwich, Con.			
1837	†Tibbets, Hiram B.	New Orleans, La.			
1837	†Ticknor, Benajah	U. S. Navy			
1810	*Tilden, Calvin	Hanson		1832	57
1850	Tilton, James A.	Amesbury			
1842	Tirrell, N. Quincy	Sharon			
1820	*Titus, Samuel	Cambridgeport	1828	1834	61
1847	Tobie, Ira W.	Boston			
1840	Toomy, John	Chelsea			
1837	Toothaker, Samuel A.	Wilmington			
1830	Torrey, Augustus	Beverly			
1804	†Torrey, Joseph	"	1829		
1840	Tower, George	Boston			
1834	†Towle, Nathaniel C.	Washington, D.C.			
1808	*Towner, William	Williamstown		1813	57
1785	*Townsend, David	Boston		1829	74
1820	Townsend, Solomon D.	"			
1844	Townsend, William E.	"			
1850	Trafton, Charles T.	"			
1847	Train, H. D.	Roxbury			
1846	Trask, James H.	Boston			
1801	*Treadwell, John D.	Salem	1828	1833	65
1831	Treadwell, John G.	"			
1834	†Tremain, Edward T.				
1817	*Trevett, Samuel R.			1822	
1841	Trull, Samuel	Boston			
1834	*Tuck, Henry	Barnstable		1845	37
1843	Tucker, Elisha G.	Boston			
1838	Tucker, Joshua	"			
1838	†Tucker, Nathaniel S.				
1838	Tucker, Simeon, jun.	Stoughton			
1841	†Tuckerman, J. F.	Washington, D.C.			
1781	*Tufts, Cotton, Pres.	Weymouth		1815	
1782	*Tufts, Simon	Medford		1786	61
1845	Turner, Alvan Hyde	Tyringham			
1838	*Twitchell, Amos	Keene, N.H.		1850	
1817	*Tyler, Platt B.	West Stockbridge		1828	45
1820	†Tyler, William H.	North Adams	1838		
1839	Ufford, Edward G.	South Hadley			
1837	*Underwood, Jonas	Hingham		1849	
1847	Underwood, Joseph	Charlestown			
1845	*Upham, Albert G.	Boston		1847	30
1848	Upham, Jabez B.	"			
1832	*Valentine, Joseph W.	Charlestown		1838	32
1807	*Vaughan, Benjamin	Hallowell, Me.		1835	81

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1785	*Vanhorn, John	West Springfield	1802	1805	78
1806	*Vergnies, Francis	Newburyport	1823	1830	83
1845	Vialle, Henry R.	Springfield			
1847	Vincent, Charles H.	Ashfield			
1847	Wadleigh, John B.	Haverhill			
1846	Wakefield, Horace P.	Reading			
1838	Wales, Bradford L.	Randolph			
1822	*Wales, Jonathan	"		1843	65
1841	Wales, Thomas B.	Roxbury			
1831	*Walker, Charles	Framingham		1839	32
1835	Walker, Charles	Northampton			
1845	*Walker, John B.	Boston		1848	28
1847	Walker, Joseph B.	East Stoughton			
1818	Walker, William J.	Boston			
1803	†Walton, John	Pepperell	1842		
1832	Ward, Henry A.	Boston			
1827	†Ward, Malthus A.	Illinois			
1815	Wardwell, Daniel	Andover			
1839	*Wardwell, Stephen H.	Hardwick		1845	59
1837	Ware, Charles E.	Boston			
1803	*Ware, George	Dighton			
1820	WARE, JOHN, Pres.	Boston			
1829	Ware, Jonathan	Milton			
1832	Warren, Edward	Newton			
1850	Warren, E. Lewis	West Needham			
1846	Warren, G. A.	Wilkinsonville			
1812	*Warren, Isaac	Charlestown		1819	33
1803	WARREN, J. C. Pres.	Boston			
1836	Warren, J. Mason	"			
1781	*WARREN, JOHN, Pres.	"		1815	62
1836	Warren, John W. jun.	"			
1820	Warren, Joseph	Middlefield			
1846	Warren, Royal S.	Waltham			
1833	Warren, Winslow	Plymouth			
1840	†Washburn, Lem. W.	Tahiti			
1835	Washburn, Nahum	Bridgewater			
1822	*Washburn, Seth	Greenfield		1825	34
1847	*Wason, Horace	Manchester		1847	30
1785	*Waterhouse, Benj.	Cambridge	1802	1847	92
1831	Watson, Abraham A.	Boston			
1849	Webber, A. Carter	Cambridge			
1821	Webster, John W.	"			
1849	Webster, J. W.	South Dennis			
1837	Weld, C. Minot	Roxbury			
1811	†Weld, Elias	Hallowell, Me.			
1843	Weld, Moses W.	Boston			
1846	Wellington, J. Lloyd	Swansey			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1812	Wellington, Timothy	West Cambridge			
1839	Wellington, W. W.	Cambridgeport			
1839	Wells, David	Lowell			
1846	Wells, Eleazer P.	Boston			
1785	*Wells, Henry	Montague		1814	72
1826	*Wells, John D.	Boston		1830	31
1824	†Wells, Phineas P.	Brooklyn, N.Y.			
1804	*Wells, Richard				
1839	†Wells, Thomas T.	Troy, N.Y.			
1838	Wells, William R.	Middleborough			
1825	Welsh, Asa G.	Lee			
1781	*Welsh, Thomas	Boston	1825	1831	80
1838	†West, Benjamin H.	N.Providence, R.I.			
1849	West, Joseph O.	Lowell			
1837	†West, Samuel	Tiverton, R.I.			
1850	Weston, Hervey E.	Boston			
1843	†Weymouth, A. L.				
1837	Wheatland, Henry	Salem			
1835	*Wheeler, Abner B.	Boston		1847	36
1841	Wheeler, Edward M.	Paxton			
1829	†Wheeler, Elbridge G.				
1837	†Wheeler, Lewis				
1848	Wheeler, William G.	Chelsea			
1838	†Wheelock, Albert T.	Hallowell, Me.			
1812	*Wheelock, Silas	Shrewsbury		1817	48
1838	†Wheelright, C. H.	U. S. Navy			
1781	*Whipple, Joseph	Boston		1804	48
1847	Whipple, Shilometh S.	„			
1817	*Whitcomb, Thomas	Lexington	1828		
1841	White, Albert	Shutesbury			
1846	White, Henry O.	Salem			
1834	White, John	Westminster			
1845	White, Robert	Boston			
1837	†White, Vassall	Stockbridge			
1833	Whiting, Augustus	Charlestown			
1781	*Whiting, William	Great Barrington		1792	63
1815	†Whitman, Noah	W. Bridgewater			
1846	Whitmore, George H.	Roxbury			
1849	Whitmore, Joseph	Lowell			
1803	*Whitney, Elisha	Beverly		1807	59
1838	Whitney, Samuel S.	Dedham			
1827	Whitney, Simon	Framingham			
1835	Whitney, Warren J.	Boston			
1826	Whittemore, James M.	Brighton			
1839	†Whittemore, Lloyd				
1836	Whittredge, Joshua B.	Charleston, S.C.			
1822	Whitridge, Wm. C.	New Bedford			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1834	*Wigglesworth, Samuel	Boston		1847	35
1834	Wight, Danforth P.	Dedham			
1843	Wilbur, Hervey B.	Lowell			
1845	Wilbur, John R.	Springfield			
1841	Wilbur, Thomas	Fall River			
1826	Wild, Charles	Brookline			
1850	Wild, Edward A.	"			
1814	†Wild, Jonathan	Braintree			
1838	Wilde, James	Duxbury			
1826	Wilder, Abel	Mendon			
1837	†Wilder, Abel H.				
1821	Wilder, Charles W.	Leominster			
1839	Wildes, Asahel H.	Ipswich			
1837	*Wiley, Henry G.	Boston		1844	28
1825	*Wilkins, George	Holliston		1826	32
1801	*Willard, Elias	Albany		1827	72
1843	Willard, Francis A.	Boston			
1821	*Willard, George	Uxbridge		1846	58
1832	Willard, Henry	Fall River			
1785	*Willard, Samuel	Uxbridge		1811	63
1832	*Williams, Albert	Boston		1844	28
1842	†Williams, Avery				
1831	†Williams, Jacob	Deerfield, N.H.			
1849	Williams, Jacob L.	Boston			
1812	†Williams, John	Cambridgeport	1827		
1849	Williams, Henry W.	Boston			
1822	†Williams, Leonard	Chester	1827		
1817	Williams, Stephen W.	Deerfield			
1783	*Williams, Thomas	Roxbury		1815	79
1848	Williams, William	Salem			
1800	Williams, William S.	Deerfield	1818	1829	67
1848	Wilson, Timothy	Orleans			
1833	Windship, Charles M.	Roxbury			
1803	†Windship, Charles W.	"			
1831	Wing, Benjamin F.	"			
1837	*Wing, Bennet	West Barnstable		1842	36
1816	*Wing, Eli S.	Leyden		1823	65
1842	†Winslow, Charles F.	California	1850		
1796	*Wistar, Caspar	Philadelphia		1818	56
1847	Womersly, Henry	Lowell			
1845	Womersly, Thomas	"			
1834	Wood, Alfred	Dighton			
1838	Wood, Ezekiel	Douglas			
1831	*Wood, James	Georgia		1846	
1839	Wood, Theophilus	East Randolph			
1810	*Woodbridge, Sylvester	Southampton	1822	1824	70
1844	*Woodside, Anthony	Roxbury			

Admitted.	Name.	Residence.	Retired.	Died.	Age.
1832	Woodward, Ebenezer	Quincy			
1833	*Woodward, Samuel B.	Northampton		1850	
1832	†Worcester, I. R.	Littleton, N.H.			
1833	Worcester, Jonathan F.	Salem			
1831	Workman, William	Worcester			
1813	*Worthington, Charles	Lenox		1840	61
1820	†Worthington, Robert	"			
1837	†Wright, John H.	U. S. Navy			
1844	Wright, George	Montague			
1821	†Wright, Lucius	Westfield			
1821	*Wright, Oren	Pittsfield		1836	46
1841	Wright, Silas P.	Blandford			
1850	Wright, Thomas S.	Boston			
1786	*Wyer, Edward	Halifax, N.S.		1788	37
1788	*Wyer, Edward	Cambridge		1788	37
1803	*Wyeth, Tapley	Sherburne		1813	48
1817	Wylie, Sir James	St. Petersburg			
1837	Wyman, Jeffries	Cambridge			
1837	Wyman, Morrill	"			
1803	*WYMAN, RUFUS, Pres.	Roxbury		1843	65
1833	*Yale, Leroy M.	Tisbury		1849	46
1839	*Yates, Christopher C.	Albany, N.Y.			
1844	York, Jasper H.	South Boston			
1837	†Young, Richard S.				
1813	*Young, Samuel	Harvard		1845	65
1848	Youngman, David	South Woburn			
1842	Brodie, Sir Benjamin	London			
1842	Barton, J. Rhea	Philadelphia			
1845	Chadbourn, Thomas	Concord, N.H.			
1850	Hayes, A. A.	Boston			
1850	Mauran, J. K.	Providence, R.I.			
1850	Arnold, S. A.	"			
1850	Dr. Blanding	Rehoboth			

